LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry Wells

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterso00byuyork

CS
436
.Y4x
1897

ADELE C. HOWELLS FUND

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY,

IN THE

CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, RECTOR

VOLS. I. and II.

FROM A.D. 1539—1734, *and INDEX.*

YORK:
PRINTED BY DELITTLE & SONS, THE CITY PRESS.
—
1897.

ERRATA.

Page 16, line 28.—For "atatis" read "aetatis."
" 20, " 32.—Omit "[in the]" and "[Bedern]."
" 50, " 23.—For "Anno" read "Anna."
" 67, " 14.—For "William" read "Wilsonn."
" 67, " 41.—Add "Grafton ?" after "Graston."
" 68, " 43.—For "Giles" read "Sikes."
" 79, " 17.—Add "Bew ?" after "Ben."
" 84, " 26.– For "ffrauke" read "ffranke."
" 94, " 18.—For "Mary" read "Mercy."
" 97, " 39.—For "Ward" read "Waid."
" 99, " 31.—For "Mr." read "Mrs."
" 102, " 14.—For "Skinner" read "Strinner."
" 106, " 22.—For "Hilliary" read "Hillary."
" 119, " 19.—For "Welster" read "Webster."
" 127, " 1.—For "1721" read "1722."
" 127, " 14.—For "Barwick" read "Pattrick."

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

THE publication of these Registers was an after-thought. The original idea was merely to index them for convenience of reference. They proved, however, upon examination, to be, through neglect and exposure to damp, in such a dilapidated and perishing condition that it seemed advisable to copy them from the beginning to the year 1812. The late Canon Raine, hearing of what had been done, strongly urged their publication, and kindly offered his assistance to that end.

The present issue, mainly on the ground of expense, is confined to the two first volumes of the Registers. They possess some considerable interest as being, with the exception of St. Olave's Registers (and this only from the fact that the first page is wanting), the oldest Parish Registers in the City of York—dating from 1539,—and, consequently, affording, in the record of Burials for 1550 and 1551, a vivid idea of the terrible mortality caused by the plague, or "visitation" as it is called, of those years.

They are also interesting as illustrating the customs, occupations, nomenclature and etymology of the period which they cover, and as containing the records of some of the county families who, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, had their town houses in this part of the city.

The first volume, still in its original limp parchment cover (the leather laces, to which the sections were sewn, still remaining), contains 54 leaves of paper and 20 of parchment, the 1st, 4th, and 27th leaves missing, and the 47th half torn out. The former are much worn at the edges, but beautifully and regularly written as far as 1575, suggesting that they have been copied from another book. After that date the writing is less regular, and in a variety of hands. At the year 1634 about 30 blank paper sheets have been removed and their place supplied by the parchment.

The second volume is in good preservation. It consists of 69 parchment leaves (1653–1734), and has been carefully written throughout.

Its opening record of the appointment of Marmaduke Todd as "Register" of the Parish, Mr. Christopher Cartwright being "Minister," witnesses the interference of the civil power with the Church under the Commonwealth.

I would here gratefully acknowledge my obligations to Canon Raine for occasional valuable help in decipherment, and especially to Dr. Collins, of Pateley Bridge (late of Fulford), for his great kindness in revising the MSS. throughout for the press.

SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ST. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY, YORK.

		Copies
Benson, Mr. Geo.	... ... *York*	2
Bewlay, Mr. F.	... ... ,,	1
Baynes, Mr. J.	... ... ,,	1
Baynes, J., Esq.	... ... *Ripon*	1
Barstow, Miss	... ... *York*	1
Brigg, William, Esq.	... *Harpenden*	1
Brown, Wm., Esq.,	*Trenholme, Northallerton*	1
Butcher, J. G., Esq., M.P.	... ...	1
Barkworth-Wilson, A. B., Esq.	... *Hull*	1
Camidge, Mr. W.	... ... *York*	1
Chadwick, S. J., Esq.	... *Dewsbury*	1
Chapman, Mr. R. H.	... ... *York*	1
Clay, J. W., Esq.	... ... *Brighouse*	2
Clutton, J. W., Esq.	... ... *York*	1
Cokayne, G. E., Esq.,	*"Norray" Coll. of Arms*	1
Collins, Dr.	... *Pateley Bridge*	2
Constable, W. G., Esq.	... *Doncaster*	1
Cooper, Mr. Matthew	... ... *York*	1
Coulson, Mr. Thomas	... ... ,,	1
Creyke, R., Esq.	... *Rawcliffe Hall*	1
Dean of York, The	... ...	1
Demaine, James, Esq.	... ... *York*	1
Dennison, S., Esq.	... ... *Leeds*	2
Draper, W., Esq.	... ... *York*	1
Eddleston, Miss	... ... *Gainforth*	1
Eshelby, H. D., Esq.,	*Oxton, Birkenhead*	1
Fallow, T. M., Esq.	... *Coatham*	1
Fausset, Rev. Canon	... ... *York*	1
Federer, Charles D., Esq.,	*Bradford*	1
Fothergill, Gerald, Esq.	... *Kilburn*	1
Garforth, Admiral	... *St. Leonards*	1
Scott-Gatty, A., Esq.,	*"York Herald" Coll. of Arms*	1
Gibbons, A., Esq.	... *Heworth*	1
Gray, Edwin, Esq.,	*Gray's Court, York*	1
Gregson, W., Esq.	... *Baldersby*	1
Hansom, Jos. S., Esq., F.R.I.B.A.	*Kensington*	1
Hargrove, W. W., Esq.	... ... *York*	1
Hawksbury, Lord	... *Pall Mall*	1
Hovenden, R., Esq.	... *Croydon*	1
Jessop, C. M., Esq.,	*Clare Hall, Redhill*	1
Jones, J. E., Esq.	... ... *York*	1
Lancaster, W. T., Esq.	... ... *Leeds*	1
Legge, Miss	... ... *Harrogate*	1
Lucas, Joseph, Esq.	... *Tooting*	1
Lumb, G. D., Esq.	... *Headingley*	1
Machell, Rev. Canon	... ... *York*	1
Marshall, G. W., Esq.,	*"Rouge Croix" Coll. of Arms*	1
Melrose, James, Esq.	... ... *York*	1
Morkill, J. W., Esq.	... ... *Leeds*	1
Needham, Dr.	... ... *Kensington*	1
Ord, J. R., Esq.	... *Darlington*	1
Oxford, Bishop of	... *Cuddeston*	1
Padel, Herr	... ... *York*	1
Pears, Mrs.	... ... ,,	1
Raine, Rev. Canon (the late)	... ,,	1
Richardson, W. B., Esq.,	*Huby Burn*	1
Sandwith, Captain,	*8th Hussars, York*	1
Scruton, Mr. S.	... ... ,,	1
Shann, H. C., Esq.	... ... ,,	1
Simpson, Mr. C. E.	... ... ,,	1
Slingsby, Mrs.	... ... *Redhill*	1
Stechert, Mr. G. E.	... *London*	1
Tempest, Mrs.	... ... *Coleby Hall*	1
Thackeray, Mr. E.	... ... *York*	1
The Dean and Chapter Library	,,	1
Tuke, W. Murray, Esq.,	*Saffron Walden*	1
Waddington, Major-General,	*Kensington*	1
Webster, Mrs.	... ... *York*	1
Woods, Sir Albert, Bart.,	*"Garter" Coll. of Arms*	1
Whytehead, T. B., Esq.	... *York*	1
York Subscription Library	... ...	1

REGISTER OF

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS,

FOR THE PARISH OF ST. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY, YORK.

MARYAGES In anno Dni. 1539 As ffolloweth—

James Wyllson dyd marye & take to wyf Agnes wylkyngson thys second day of June.

Rychard Cocke dydde marye & take to wyf Johne — thys xiii auguste.

Henrye Hebden dydd marye & take to wyf John wyllmson this 2 Sept.

Thomas fferyman dyd marye & take to wyf Hellene laysyngbye this xxiii day of November.

Thomas Glewy dyd marye & take to wyf Alice wylkyngson this 18 Jan.

Wyllm Dynelay, gentleman, dydd marye & take to wyf Margerye Elles thys xix day of Januarye.

BURYALLES In ao supradto—

Margrett wyllson was buryed the xviii day of May.

Margrett Nellson was buryed the xx day of June.

John Jackson was buryed the xii of Julye.

Margrett Nellson was buryed the Last of september.

John Wryghte was buryed the fifte day of —.

Soma totalis: ffyve chyldrynges [ware baptysed]—Syx maryages & ffyve Buryalles [in] St martynes In ao Dni. 1539.

John Bacheler, Rychard Trewe, Wyllyam Wyllson } Chewrchewardens of Saynte Martyne Cheurche In mycklegate wythyn the cytye of yorke In the yeare of oure lord god 1540.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES—

Charytye Jackson, she was Baptysed this xvi of Marche.

Thomas Smythe, he was baptysed the 25 of Apriell.

John Dynelay was baptysed this ix day of June.

John Marderbye was baptysed the 12 of september.

John watson he was baptysed the fyrst of october.

Isabell wyllson she was baptysed the second day of october.

MARYAGES In ao pradto videlt 1540—

James Huton dydd marye and take to wyf Agnes Bacheler this 12 Sept.

Soma totalis: Syx chyldrynges ware baptysed; One Maryage and No buryall in ao supradicto.

Wyllyame Pulley, John Wylkyngsone, John Stamper } Chewrchewardens, In the yeare of our lord god one thousande, ffyve honndred, ffortye and one.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES—

Rychard Blythe was baptysed the second day of June.

Thomas Bowes was baptysed the 12 day of september.

Isabell Peareson, she was baptysed the xx of auguste.

Oswyn Mardarbye was xxened ye xx of Januarye.

James watson was baptysed the xxiiii of october.

Catheryne Trewe, she was baptysed the xiii day of ————.

MARYAGES—

Thomas Bornenett dydd marye & take to wyf margrett wyllson this sext day of Nouember.

Rychard Thyckepennye dydd marye & take to wyf ——— this 30 Jan.

BURYALLES—

Thomas Glover was buryed the 7 day of ———.

Rychard ffenton was buryed the 8 day ———.

Elyzabeth Abney was buryed the ———.

Thomas Abney was buryed the xxx ———.

Oswyne mardarbye was buryed the ———.

Soma Syx xxeninges, Two M—— * * * * * in anno Dni 1541.

Thomas Kyddar
John Wyllmson
Thomas Ryche
} Chewrchewardens of Sayncte Martyne chewrche In mygglegate, In the yeare of owre Lord god one thowsande ffyve honndred ffortye & twoo.

CHRYSTENYNGES ao 1542—

Isabell Edwyne, she was baptysed the 12 day of apriell.

John Thompson, he was baptysed the 26 day of apriell.

Isabell Bacheler, she was baptysed the 7 day of June.

John Smythe was baptysed the 28 day of apriell.

Mychaell Wyllson was baptysed the 8 day of Januwarye.

Elyzabeth Skelton was baptysed ye 13 of Januarye.

Jenett Rychardson, she was baptysed the 27 day of Januarye.

MARYAGES 1542—

Rychard Skotton dyd marye & take to wyf Elizabeth Thompson 7 may.

Edwarde Skelton dyd marye & take to wyf Agnes ffallowfield 11 June.

Rychard Smytheson dyd marye &c. Jane Beckwythe this 18 of June.

BURYALLES ao 1542—

Wyllyame Edwyne was buryed this 24 day of may.

Jenett Rychardson she was buryed this 27 of Julye.

Isabell Bacheler she was buryed the 23 day of september.

Robart Jackson, parson of the said cheurche, was buryed the tenth day of the monnthe of ffebruarye ao supradto.

Soma: seaven xxenynges, Thre maryages & ffowre [Buryalles] In anno supradicto, videlt. 1542.

* * * * * * *

Thomas Kyddalle
John Stamper
Roberte Dycksone
} Cheurchewardens In the yeare of owre Lord god one thowsand ffyve honndred ffortye & fyve.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES ao 1545—

John Dyckson was baptysed the 9 day of June.

Jenett Blythe was baptysed the 7 day of nouembre.

Elyzabeth Edwyne, she was baptysed the 10 of nouember.

Agnes Hamblynge was baptysed the 10 day of februarye.

Agnes Bowssey was baptysed the 17 day of marche.

MARYAGES ao 1545—

Gylbert Heckleton, marcheante, did mary and take to wyf Margrett Beane daughter of Mr. John Beane Alderman this 14 day of nouem.

BURYALLES Ao 1545—

Bryan Cowrtesse was buryed the 4 day of June.
Hewgh Bowssey was buryed the 26 of Januarye.
Jenett mardarbye was buried the 21 day of februarye.
Agnes Bowssey was buried the 29 of februarye.
Edward Skelton was buryed the 30 day of marche.
Robert Edwyne was buryed the fyrst day of ————.

Soma, ffyve chrystenynges, one maryage, [Syx] buryalles, as ys abouesaid in Anno Dni 1545.

Oswyne Edwyne
Henrye Hebdayne
Wyllyam Watson
} Chewrchewardens In the yeare of owre Lorde god one thousand ffyve honndred ffortye syx yeares.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES ao 1546—

John Hodgeson, was baptysed the xi day of apryell.
Robert Courtesse, was baptysed the 5 day of auguste.
Ragynald Hornebye, was baptysed ye 22d of auguste.
Anne Hebdayne, was baptysed 26 of September.
Sylvestre Marderbye, was baptysed the 21 of December.

MARYAGES Ao 1546—

Galfryde Place dyd marye & take to wyf Agnes Wrighte 27 Nouember.
Robert Rychardson dyd marye & take to wyf Johne Rawe thys 30 Jan.

BURYALLES ao 1546—

Robert Reade, was buryed ye ix day of September.
Anne Hebdayne, she was buryed the vii day of ffebruarye.

Soma of thys whole yeare, as ys abovesayd, ys ffyve Chysteynynges, twoo Maryages, & twoo buryalles.

John Wylkyngson
Rychard Blythe
Jeffraye Smythe
} Chewrchewardens In the yeare of owre Lorde God one thousand fyve honndreth, ffortye Seaven.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Ao 1547—

John Smythe, was baptysed the elleaventh day of June.
Margret boys, was baptysed the xi day of auguste.
John Hamlyne was baptysed the 27 day of auguste.
John Ranforthe was baptysed the 4 day of october.
Cycylye Edwyne, doughter of oswyne Edwyne marchante 5 october.
Grace Rychardson was baptysed the firste day of november.
Elyzabethe Blythe was baptysed the 20 day of Januarye.

MARYAGES Ao 1547—

Nycholes Atterton dyd marye & take to wyf Elizabeth Ellwood this xv day of Novembre.

BURYALLES In Ao 1547—

Margarett hornebye, was buryed the 6 day of Julye.
John Wyllson, was buryed the 24 day of auguste.
Agnes Bowssey was buryed the 18 of September.
Margrett Bowssey was buryed the 19 of september.
Elyzabethe Crofte, she was buryed the 17 day of ————.

Soma totalis, as ys abouesaid, ffor one [whole yeare] expyred, ys eghte xxennynges, one maryage, ffyve buryalles.

Wyllm Powllaye
Robert Sumpter
Rudulphe Cowrtesse
} Chewrchewardens Ao 1548. In the yeare of owre Lordgod one Thousand fyve honndred ffortye Eighte.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES in Ao 1548—

George Dyckonson was baptysed the 23 day of apriell.
Bede Hebdayne was baptysed the 28 day of may.
John Hebdayne was baptysed the 28 of may.
Charytye Horneby was baptysed the 24 of Julye.
Wyllm Curtesse was baptysed the 25 day of Julye.
Marye Norton was baptysed the 5 day of Auguste.
Isabell Bowes was baptysed the xi day of Auguste.
Isabell Hamlynge was baptysed the 20 day of september.
Oswyne Hodgeson was baptysed the 21 day of october.
John Bynckes was baptysed the 7 day of nouember.
Agnes Nyghtyngayll was baptysed the 7 day of Januarye.
Anne Smythe was baptysed the 31 day of Januarye.
Cycyllye Wyllson was baptysed the 3 day of marche.

MARYAGES in Ao 1548—

Thomas Nottyngham dyd marye & take to wyf Alyce Lupton (?) this second day of Septembre.
John Wyllyamson dyd marye &c. Agnes goodyeare this xx day of Jan.

BURYALLES ao 1548—

Wyllyam Powllay was buryed this 3 day of apryell.
John Blythe was buryed this 23 day of apryell.
Robert Potter was buryed ye 21 day of June.
John Haryson was buryed ye 12 day of Julye.
Jenett Wyllyamson was buryed the nynthe day of Auguste.
Luce Bynckes was buryed ye x day of Auguste.
Mychaell Wyllson was buryed ye 13 day of auguste.
Isabelle Bowes was buryed ye 5 day of septembre.
Agnes Hamlynge was buryed ye 20 day of septembre.
Hellene Haryson was buryed ye fyrst day of Januarye.

Soma totalis ffor one yeare expyred, ys thyrtene xxenynges, twoo maryages and tenne buryalles.

John Bacheler
Rychard Trewe
Hommfray Hodgeson
} Chewrchewardens 1549. In the yeare of owre lordgod one thowsand fyve honndred [and fortye nyne.]

CHRYSTEYNYNGES ao 1549—

Margret mardarbye was baptysed the 15 of Julye.
Agnes Wockyngton was baptysed the 16 of Julye.
Agnes Hodgeson was baptysed the 27 of Julye.
John Bowsse was baptysed the 27 of auguste.
Thomas Haryson was baptysed the 27 day of nouember.
Elyzabeth Edwyne was baptysed the 3 day of Januarye.
John Nycholson was baptysed the 26 of Januarye.

Marye ffayrewether was baptysed the 9 day of ffebruarye.
John Wollfe was baptysed the 23 day of ffebruarye.

MARYAGES In ao 1549—

John Stamper dyd marye & take to wyf Margrett Wyllson, videw, this xxviii day of Julye.
Bryan Thompson dyd marye & take to wyf Jane Mallyorye this 14 oct.
Edmond Todde dyd marye & take to wyf John Weste this 21 of oct.
Wyllyam Walls dyd marye &c. Elyzabethe ffayrebarne this 10 novem.
John Wyllyamson dyd marye & take to wyf Anne Asbricke the 27 Jan.

BURYALLES Anno 1549—

Isabell Hamlynge was buryed the 4 of June.
Margrett Martherbye was buryed the 5 of auguste.
Robert Sumpter was buryed the 14 of Septembre.
John Wyllyamson was buryed the 26 of october.
Agnes Wyllyamson was buryed the 29 of october.
Dyryck Lambert was buryed the 15 day of nouember.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys Nyne xxenynges, ffyve maryages & syx buryalles.

Rycharde Blythe
Jeffrey Smythe
Henrye Hebdayne
} Chewrchewardens Ao 1550. In the yeare of owre lordgod one Thousand fyve honndred ffyftye.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Ao 1550—

Hellene Blythe, was baptysed the 13 day of apriell.
Anne Wyllson, was baptysed the 3 day of may.
John Martharbye, was baptysed the 20 day of Julye.
Thomas Stockbrydge, was baptysed the 14 day of auguste.
John Cowrtesse was baptysed the 10 of septembre.
Gregorye Hodgeson was baptysed the 29 of nouembre.
Margaret Wyllson was baptysed the 9 day of Decembre.
Katharyne Stamper was baptysed the 6 day of ffebruarye.
Katharyne Nychollson was baptysed the 20 day of ffebruarye.

MARYAGES Ao 1550—

John Trewe, dyd marye & take to wyf Anne Wylkyngson this 10 aug.
James Langlaye, dyd marye & take to wyf Agnes Vayl — — of nouem.
Robert Browne, dyd marye & take to wyf Agnes Con — day of nouem.
Thomas Cotes dyd marye & take to wyf Marye —— this 19 Januarye.

BURYALLES In ao Dni. 1550, Plague Time—

Raphe Sympson was buryed the 25 of marche.
John Smythe was buryed 2 of may.
John Martherbye was buryed ye 20 of Julye.
Rychard ffysher was buryed the 24 of Julye.
Luce Bryane was buryed 24 of Julye.
Robert preston was buryed 2 of auguste.
Edmund Todd was buryed 7 of auguste.
Margaret Crosdayll, was buryed the 10 of auguste.
Raphe Curtesse, was buryed the 11 of auguste.
Agnes Langlay, was buryed ye 12 of august.

Agnes martherbye, was buryed the 19 of august.
John Hornebye, was buryed the 20 of auguste.
Alyce west, was buryed the 21 of auguste.
Sylvestre martharbye was buryed 24 of auguste.
Luce Skelton, was buryed 24 of auguste.
Robert Rychardson was buryed the 25 of auguste.
Margrett Langlaye was buryed 25 of august.
Alyce Ray, was buryed 27 of auguste.
John Langlay was buryed 27 of auguste.
Helene Langlay was buryed 27 of auguste.
Catharyne Hountyngton was buryed 28 of auguste.
Isabell martharbye was buryed 29 of auguste.
Agnes Langlaye
xxofer Nyghtyngaylle } thay ware buryed the 29 of auguste.
Agnes Nyghtyngaille
Grace Rychardson was buryed the 31 of auguste.
Agnes Nyghtyngaylle was buryed the fyrst of septembre.
John Nyghtyngaylle } ware buryed the 3 day of septembre.
Isabell Typpynge
Agnes browne, was buryed the 6 day of septembre.
Agnes Thompson,
Ragynalld Hornebye, } ware buryed the 6 day of septembre.
Charytye Hornebye
Rychard Blythe, was buryed the 7 day of septembre.
Agnes Rayve was buryed the 8 day of septembre.
Wyllyam Curtesse, } waire buryed the 12 of septembre.
Wyllyam nyghtyngaille,
Margrett Carlell, was buryed the 14 day of septembre.
Maryon Blythe, was buryed the 17 day of Septembre.
John Gyles was buryed the 18 day of septembre.
Agnes blythe, was buryed the 19 day of septembre.
Rychard blythe, was buryed the 20 day of septembre.
Elyzabeth blythe, was buryed the 21 day of septembre.
Margrett Trewe, was buryed the 22 of septembre.
Wyllyame Heckleton, was buryed the 23 day of septembre.
John Wyllson, was buryed 24 day of septembre.
Margret Heckleton, was buryed ye 25 of septembre.
Alyce Lambe, was buryed 26 of septembre.
Anne Wyllson, was buryed 28 of septembre.
John Sympson, was buryed 28 of septembre.
Hellene Blythe, was buryed 30 day of septembre.
Chrystyane mayson, was buryed 4 of october.
John gyles, was buryed 4 of october.
Isabell mayne, was buryed 7 of october.
Sir Thomas Clynte, *alias* Sir Tho: Stavelaye, was buryed the 8 of oct.
Robert Cocke was buryed 17 day of october.
Rychard smythe, was buryed 27 of october.
Agnes potter, was buryed 7 of nouember.
John Wyllson was buryed 9 of nouember.

John Smythe, was buryed 12 of nouember.
Wyllyam Smythe, was buryed 26 of nouember.
Catharyne stamper, was buryed 6 of decembre.
Anne Trewe, was buryed 7 of decembre.
Margrett Wyllyamson, was buryed 14 of decembre.
Agnes Smythe, was buryed 14 of decembre.
Margrett monckton was buryed 15 of decembre.
Sir Cycyllye Mownckton was buryed ye 26 of marche.

Soma off these buryed in Ao predicto ys lxvii.

Soma totalis, ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys Nyne Chrystynyngs, ffowre Mariages, and Threscore & seaven buryalles, in Anno Dni 1550.

John Stamper
Jeffray Smythe } Chewrchewardens Anno 1551.
Henry Hebdayne

CHRYSTEYNYNGES ao 1551—

Wyllyam Edwyne, was baptysed the xiv day of June.
ffrancys Waylles, was baptysed the 21 day of June.
John Haryson, was baptysed the 30 day of August.
Agnes Bynckes, was baptysed the 4 day of october.
Nycholes Gyles, was baptysed the 12 day of october.
Wyllyam Kereton, was baptysed the 19 day of Decembre.
Isabell Wyllyamson, was baptysed the 17 day of Januarye.

BURYALLES Ao 1551, Plague Tyme—

Emme Covarlay, was buryed the 27 day of septembre.
Raphe ffayrewether was buryed the 26 day of septembre.
Catharyne stamper, was buryed the 27 day of septembre.
Agnes Covarlay was buryed the 27 day of septembre.
Robert Bowsse, was buryed the 30 day of septembre.
Alyce Hallyfaxe, was buryed the fyrst day of october.
Wyllyam Nychollson, was buryed the 2 day of october.
George Bowsse, was buryed the 3 day of october.
Gyles Coverlay, was buryed the 6 day of october.
Oswyne Hodgeson, was buryed the 8 day of october.
Elyzabeth bowsse was buryed the 9 day of october.
John Rychardson was buryed the xi day of october.
Hommfray Hodgeson, was buryed the 12 day of october.
Chrystophere Bownbe, was buryed the 15 day of october.
Rycharde Kenroffe, was buryed the 17 day of October.
Alyce ffysher, was buryed the 18 day of october.
Margrett ffeyll was buryed the 18 day of october.
Alyce ffayrewethere was buryed the 19 day of october.
Marye ffayrewthere was buryed the 20 day of october.
Thomas Parson was buryed the 20 day of october.
George Bownbe, was buryed the 21 day of october.
Edward Bynckes, was buryed the 22 day of october.
John Bell, was buryed the 26 day of october.
Wyllyam ffreer was buryed the 27 day of october.
John Hebdayne was buryed the 27 day of october.

Isabelle Wyllson was buryed the 10 day of nouember.
Henrye Hebdayne was buryed the 11 day of nouember.
ffrancys Hebdayne was buryed the 12 day of nouember.
Henrye wyllyamson was buryed the 12 day of nouember.
Rychard Goodyeare was buryed the 13 day of nouember.
John Hebdayne was buryed the 14 day of nouember.
John Kendayll was buryed the 15 day of nouember.
Bede Hebdayne was buryed the 15 day of nouember.
Margrett Kynton was buryed the 17 day of nouember.
John Trotter was buryed the 21 day of nouember.
Charytye wockyngton was buryed the 22 day of nouember.
John Hebdayne was buryed the 22 day of nouember.
Alyce Lonsdaylle was buryed the 23 day of nouember.
Elyzabeth Lonsdaylle was buryed the 23 day of nouember.
Agnes Asbrycke was buryed the 20 day of December.
John Blayco was buryed the 5 day of Januarye.
Agnes Lonsdayll was buryed the 18 day of Januarye.
Isabell wyllyamson } was buryed the 18 day of Januarye.
Agnes wyllyamson }
Agnes Lonsdaylle was buryed the 24 day of Januarye.
Wyllyam Gyll was buryed the 29 day of Januarye.
Robert Hodgeson was buryed the 5 day of ffebruarye.
John wyllyamson was buryed the 14 day of februarye.
George wyllyamson was buryed the fyrst day of marche.
Peter Thompson was buryed the 6 day of marche.
John Beane was buryed the 27 day of marche.
Lyonell watson was buryed the 30 day of marche.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys seaven Chrystenynges, ffyftye twoo buryalles and not one maryage.

John Stamper }
Jeffraye Smythe } Chewrchewardens 1552. ao regni regis Edwardi sexti sexto.
Henrye Hebdayne }

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Ao 1552—

George ffayreweathere was baptysed the tenth day of May.
John Pyckerynge was baptysed the 10 day of Auguste.
Thomas Gylle was baptysed the 16 day of september.
Gregorye Neveson was baptysed the 24 day of october.
Thomas Daylle was baptysed the 12 day of october.
John Tyson was baptysed the 13 day of Nouembre.

MARYAGES Anno 1552—

Thomas Lonsdaylle dydde marye and take to wyf Agnes Wylkyngson this fyrst day of may.
Raphe Daylle dydd marye & take to wyf Helene Towe this xxxi Julye.
Robert Dyghton didd marye &c. Catharyne wyllmson this thyrd oct.
Robert Hodgeson dydd marye &c. Isabell Lupton this 13 nouembre.

BURYALLES 1552—

Catharyne Whalles was buryed the elleaventh day of aprell.
Wyllyame Bynckes was buryed the 10 day of may.

Alyce Bynckes was buryed the 13 day of may.
Agnes Bynckes was buryed the 26 day of may.
Thomas Kyddall was buryed the 25 day of august.
Henrye Sawer was buryed the 13 day of nouembre.
Cycyllye Cassalay was buryed the 10 day of December.
Gregorye Neveson was buryed the 28 day of februarye.
Elyzabeth Atterton was buryed the fyrst day of marche.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys syx Chrysteynynges, ffowre maryages, and nyne buryalles.

Wyllyame Powllaye
John Wyllsone } Chewrchewardens ao 1553.
John Hornebye

In the yeare of owre Lordgod one thowsand fyve honndreth fyftye thre.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Ao 1553—

Margrett Whytehouse was baptysed the nynthe day of aprell.
Robert Haryson was baptysed the 13 day of may.
Nycholes Kereton was baptysed the 23 day of Julye.
Alyce Hornebye, was baptysed the 26 day of auguste.
Rodger Hodgeson was baptysed the 27 day of auguste.
John Bowrnestall was baptysed the 2 day of october.
Rychard Dyghton was baptysed the 19 day of december.
Agnes warde was baptysed the 16 day of Januarye.
Peter Gyles was baptysed the 8 day of ffebruarye.

MARYAGES Anno 1553—

John Gybsonne dydd marye & take to wyf Cycyllye Sm— this 1 may.
Robert Marshall dydd marye & take to wyf Elyzabeth —— this 13 Jan.
Wyllm Benson dydd marye & take to wyf John [Joan] B— this 19 Jan.
Thomas paycocke dyd marye & take to wyf Elyzabeth —— 23 apriell.
Wyllyam Bownton dyd marye & take to wyf Agnes —— the 6 auguste.
James Ward dyd marye & take to wyf John [Joan] By— — of auguste.

BURYALLES Jn Anno 1553—

Peter Gyles was buryed the 13 day of Apriell.
John Powllay was buryed the 14 day of apryell.
Nycholesse Teshe was buryed the 14 day of apriell.
Alyce Smythe was buryed the 22 day of June.
John watson was buryed the fyrst day of June.
Chrystopher Collyer was buryed the 18 day of Julye.
Thomas Kyddaill was buryed the 23 day of Julye.
Marye Haryson was buryed the 31 day of october.
John Bacheler was buryed the xv day of nouember.
Wyllyam Powlay was buryed the 8 day of december.
Hellene Clyffe was buryed the 2 day of Januarye.
Agnes walles was buryed the 10 day of Januarye.
Syr Roweland Helmytt was buryed the 4 day of februarye.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys, Nyne Chrysteynynges, Syx Maryages & Thyrtene buryalles.

John Bacheler
Jamys Kyddaylle } Chewrchewardens Anno 1554.
Edmonnde Wokyngton

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Ao 1554—

Thomas barland was baptysed the 26 day of apriell.
Marye Herryson was baptysed the 11 day of June.
Thomas bonton was baptysed the 25 day of June.
Alyce Haryson was baptysed the 14 day of Julye.
Catharyne whales was baptysed the 18 day of Julye.
Thomas whythouse was baptysed the 5 day of septembre.
Marye Nycholsonne was baptysed the 6 day of september.
Barbaray Bacheler was baptysed the 23 day of september.
Margrett Pyckerynge was baptysed the 17 day of nouember.
Wyllyam Tysonne was baptysed the 8 day of december.
Oswyne Hodgeson was baptysed the 12 day of Januarye.
Margerye Edwyne was baptysed the 14 day of Januarye.
Margrett Dyghton was baptysed the 30 day of Januarye.
Hellene Clyffe was baptysed the 8 day of ffebruarye.

MARYAGES Anno 1554—

Henrye Hyll dydd marye & take to wyf Hellene Hodgeson, videw, thys 29 day of apryell.
Anthonye Wharton, gentleman, dydd marye & take to wyf — Beane, doughter of the worshupfull John beane alderman & Jus [tice] thys sext day of auguste.
Mychaell Bell dyd marye & take to wyf Jennett Wyllson this 30 septem.

BURYALLES Anno Dni 1554—

Rodger Hodgeson was buryed the 20 day of apriell.
John Wyllson was buryed the 21 day of auguste.
Barbaray bacheler was buryed the 29 day of september.
Jenett Bowrneshall was buryed the fyrst day of october.
Agnes Bacheler was buryed the 12 day of october.
Robert martharbye was buryed the 13 day of october.
Catharyne whalles was buryed the 22 day of nouember.
John Marshall was buryed the 27 day of december.
John Sutton was buryed the 2 day of marche.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys ffowretene xxenynges, thre maryages & nyne buryalles.

Oswyne Edwyne
John Stamper
Rychard Trewe
Bryane Tysone

Chewrchewardens anno 1555.
In the yeare of owre lordgod, one thowsand fyve houndred fyftye fyve.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES ao 1555—

Thomas Smythe was baptysed the fyrste day of september.
Marye Haryson was baptysed the 8 day of nouember.
Agnes wals was baptysed the 13 day of December.
Rodger Belle was baptysed the 26 day of februarye.

MARYAGES Ao 1555—

Rychard Whyttyngton dyd marye & take to wyf Margrett Wyllson this 17 day of nouember.

Soma ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys ffowre xxenynges, One maryage & no buryalle.

John Wyllson
Thomas Haryson
Robert Hodgeson
Mychaell Belle

Chewrchewardens Anno 1556.
In the yeare of owre lordgod, one thousand fyve honndred fyftye syx.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Ao 1556—

Isabelle keyreton was baptysed the 28 of apriell.
Oswyne Wawkyngton was baptysed the 4 of may.
Robert Hallalye was baptysed the 4 of may.
Agnes Bacheler was baptysed the fyrst of auguste.
Rychard Bowrnand was baptysed the 19 of auguste.
John Dighton was baptysed the 3 of septembre.
Oswyne whyttyngtone was baptysed the 20 of septembre.
Wyllyam Millner was baptysed the 5 of nouember.
Andray whythouse was baptysed the 13 of Januarye.
Catharyne Gylbe was baptysed the 14 of Januarye.
John Hodgson was baptysed the 23 of Januarye.
Johna Gyles was baptysed the 3 of marche.
Hellene marshall was baptysed the 4 of marche.
Nycholes Bullocke was baptysed the 5 of apriell.

MARYAGES Ao 1556—

Wyllyam Watson, dyd marye and take to wyf * * * thys 7 day of Sept.
Andrewe Trewe dyd marye and take to wyf Jane doughter of oswyne edwyne marchante thys 15 day of nouembre.

Soma totalis of thys yeare Expyred, ys fowretene xxeninges and twoo Mariages and no buryalles, as abouesaid in ao 1556.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno Dni 1557—

Edmonde Boynton, son of wyllyam boynton, cordener, was baptysed the last day of may, Edmond Dobson and John wyllson, godfathers, and Isabell pyckerynge, godmother.
Wyllyam Trewe, baptysed thys 15 day of Auguste. willm watson alderman, willm Edwyne gentleman, and mastres Hargell Shewrties, and wytnesses of the said confyrmacon.
Rychard Peareson was baptysed the 16 day of auguste. shewrties Rychard whyttyngton, Rychard betson, and margrett stamper.
George Tyrrye, of the citie of yorke, cordener, dyd marye and take to wyf Jenett Haryson this sext day of septembre.

Henrye Hebdayne
Thomas Pyckeryng
Andrewe Trewe
Wyllm wawlles

Chewrchwardens ao 1558.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Ao 1558—

Alyce wawlles was baptysed the x day of may. shewrties John willson baker, mrs. ffayreweather, and willm Clyffe wyf.
Marye Tyrrye, doughter of george Tyrrye, cordener, was baptysed thys 7 day of Decembre, beyng the vigill of the conceptyon of the blessed virgin marye.

BURYALLES Ao 1558—

The wyf of thomas Courtayne and her mother also, ware buryed the xx day of october.
Marshall chyld and marshall wyf was buryed 20 of nouember.
Wyllyam watteson was buryed the 20 day of nouember.

In anno Dni 1559 nether xxynynges, maryages, nor buryalles.

Thomas pyckerynge
Henrye Hebdayne
Wyllyame walles
} Chewrchewardens. Anno regni dne nre Elizabeth Secundo.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES Anno Dni 1560—

Thomas Tyrie, sone of George Tyrie and of Johan Tyrie his wyf was babtysed the xixth of August.
Isabelle Whyttyngton, Dowghter of Rychard whyttyngtone and Margrett hys wyf was baptysed thys nynthe day of october. John Stamper, Isabell pyckerynge, and helen Hylle, Shewrtyes and wytnesses of the said confyrmatyon.
John Benson, Sonne of wyllyam benson was baptysed the last day of Dec.
Catharyne Dyghton, doughter of Robert Dyghton the xxi day of apriell.
Thomas Brearclyf, sonne of peter brearclyf was baptysed 6 of June.
Alyce Gyles, doughter of henry gyles was baptysed 8 of June.
Elyzabeth Edwyne, Doughter of oswyne edwyne was baptysed 18 aug.
Martyne marshall, son of Robert marshall was baptysed thys 9 Nou.
Margrett Bowllocke, Doughter of wyllyame bowllocke the 24 of Nou.

MARYAGES Ao 1560—

Robert Hodgeson dydde Marye and take to wyf Ja— thys ffyrst of oct.

BURYALLES In Anno Dni 1560.

Mr. ffayreweather was buryed the 16 day of septembre.
Jeffray Smythe was buryed the 17 day of septembre.
Raphe Bowrbanke was buryed the 2 day of Decembre.
Thomas Smythe was buryed the 9 day of apriell.
Thomas gyles and Rychard myton ware buryed 12 of apriell.
pearson wyf and Jenett Buckshawe 8 of october.
Read wyf was buryed the 8 day of nouember.
Mastres ffayreweather was buryed the xx day of Januarye.
Martyne marshall was buryed the 17 of Januarye.
Syr John Dyckson, a skottyshe prieste, a physicon, was buryed 2 June.
Henrye Hebdayne was buryed the 9 day of June.

Some totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred ys, Eght xxenynges, one Maryage, and Thyrtyne buryalles as aforesaid in ao predto.

John Wyllson
Rychard Haryson
Thomas myn
Rychard bowrland
} Chewrchewardens Anno Dne nre Elizabethe Regine &c. Tertio.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno Dni 1561—

George Tyson, sonne of bryanne Tysone, baptysed 27 marche.
Rychard Hodgeson was baptysed the 14 of June.

MARYAGES Ao 1561—
Oswyne Edwyne did marye &c. Alyce mydleton this 15 day of apriell.
Wyllyam ffewlar dyd marye &c. Marieraye Claye the xx of Januarye.
Wyllyam Cowper dyd marye and take to wyf Agnes * this 19 may.
Peter pearson dyd marye and take to wyf Jennet * this 8 day of June.
Robert hamshawe dyd marye and take to wyf margrett * * this 16 June.
Arthure Gryme dyd marye &c., Agnes Bowckshawe the 4 day of sept.
Wyllyame Bowckshawe dyd marye &c. Catharyne — thys 6 of nouem.
Wyllyame Raynard dyd marye &c. Elyzabethe py— this 14 of nouem.

BURYALLES Ao 1561—
Rogor wylkyngson was buryed thys 28 day of marche.

Some totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred ys [twoo] xxenynges, Eghte Maryages, and one buryalle.

Henrye Whyttyngton, sonne of Rychard whyttyngton, was baptysed the fyrst daye of December In anno Dni 1562. Shewrtyes and wytnesses of the said confyrmacon, ys Syr Henrye moore, parson of St. Martynes, henrye Dyckson, attorney of the comon plaice [pleas] and Jenett Trewe.

In anno Dni 1563 nether Chrysteynynges, Maryages, nor buryalles.

Rychard whyttyngton Robert Dighton Thomas myton	Chewrchewardens Ao dne nre Eliz &c. Quinto.
Thomas Mynne Rychard Nyxson Robert Marshall Wyllm wynterborne	Chewrchewardens ao dne nre Eliz. Sexto.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno 1564—
Jane Benson, dowghter of wyllyam benson, baptysed 16 day of dec.
Johan whyttyngton, doughter of Rycharde whyttyngton, 18 December.
Hellene Bayne, doughter of nycholes bayne, the 6 day of maye.
John Dyghton, doughter of Robert Dighton, the 14 of June.
John Tyrrye, sonne of george tyrrye, the 14 day of Januarye.

MARYAGES ao 1564—
Rychard Haryson, glover, did marye &c. Isabell Clyftone thys 3 of may.
Edward Archer dyd marye &c. Cycyllye Rutter thys 4 of June.
Chrystopher wower dyd marye &c. Ellenor Mower thys xi day of June.
John Wyllyamson, baker, dyd marye &c. Jennett Wyllson thys 18 June.

BURYALLES Ao 1564—
Margrett Mynne was buryed the 16 day of apriell.
Isabell Hornebye was buryed the 22 day of marche.
Roose bayne was buryed the 25 day of marche.
Jennytt Myton was buryed the 15 day of august.
Wyllyam ffewler was buryed the 23 day of auguste.
Phyllippe Standeven was buryed the 28 day of auguste.
John Haxoppe was buryed the 24 day of september.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare Expyred, ys, ffyve chrystenynges, ffowre maryages, and seaven buryalles.

Wyllyam Benson
Rychard Haryson
Henry Hyll
George Tyrrye
} Cheurchewardens ao dne nre Eliz. &c. Septimo.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno 1565—

Hellene hodgeson, dowghter unto Robert hodgeson, 21 Januarye.
Rychard Mawgham, sonne of Raphe mawgham, 24 maye.
John Newton, dowghter of Thomas Newton, the 7 day of apryell.
Jennett Dyghton, doughter of Robert Dighton, 25 day of september.
Thomas & James, sonnes of Robert stockbrydge, 21 october.
Agnes Marshall, dowghter of Robert Marshall, ffuller, thys 12 may.
Emme Tyrrye, dowghter of george Tyrrye, cordener, thys 12 maye.

Rychard whyttyngton
John wyllsone
Wyllm Cowpar
} chewrchewardens Anno dne nre Eliz. &c. Octavo.

BURYALLES In ao 1566—

Mastres Stamper, videw, was buryed the 16 day of June.
Margret Wyllson, wyf of thomas wyllson, 15 of apriell.
Thomas stockbrydge & James stockbrydge ware buryed th'one the 30 day of october, th'other the 8 day of nouember.
Rychard Mawgham was buryed the 28 day of maye.
John Bullocke was buried the 10 day of auguste.
Jane Bensone wyf of wyllyame Benson the 20 of —.

MARYAGES 1566—

Thomas Mynne dyd marye and take to wyf Alice E— 28 november.
George Tayller dyd marye &c. Ma— — thys 29 day of Auguste.

Wyllyam benson
Robert Dyghton
Wyllyam Raynard
} Chewrchewardens ao dne nre Elizabethe Regine anglie francie et hibnie Nono.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno Dni 1567—

Agnes, dowghter of Robert Marshall, was baptysed thys * * *
Henrye Dyghton, sonne of Robert Dighton, the Eght day of ffebruarye.
Thomas Gyles, sonne of henrye gyles, the second of marche.
James, sonne of Robert stockbrydge, the 28 ffebruarye.
Thomas Mynne, sonne of Thomas mynne, botle-maker, thys 28 of feb.
Hellene Myton, dowghter of Thomas Myton, this 21 of apriell.
Elyzabeth Bayne was baptysed thys 7 day of marche.
Thomas marshall was baptysed thys xxiii day of apryell 1567.
Beatryce, dowghter of Thomas Newton, marchant, thys 18 may.

MARYAGES Ao 1567—

Wyllyame Batman dyd marye &c. Susane Jackson thys 16 Aug.
Henrye Wylkyngson, tanner, dyd marye &c. Dorothe Harlesaye 26 sep.

BURYALLES Ao 1567—

Agnes marshall was buryed the 26 of februarye.

Isabell Stockbrydge was buryed the 5 marche.
Elyzabeth Stockbrydge was buryed the 12 marche.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys, eght xxenynges, two maryages, and thre buryalles.

Thomas Myne
George Tyrrye
Robert Marshall } Cheurchewardens Anno dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. Decimo.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno Dni 1568—
Thomas marshall was baptysed the 15 day of may.
John Bane was baptysed the 10 of June.
Hellene Dighton was baptysed the 25 of septembre.
John Mynne was baptysed the fyrst of october.
Jane Newton was baptysed 9 day of october.
Wyllyam marstone was baptysed 4 of Decembre.
Wyllyam Mawghame was baptysed the fyrst day of Januarye.
Rychard Gryme was baptysed 7 day of ffebruarye.

MARYAGES in Ao 1568—
Wyllyame Benson dyd marye &c. Agnes Sm [ythe] thys 30 of Jan.

BURYALLES In ao 1568—
Chrystyane webster was buryed the 14 day of marche.
Rychard Trewe was buryed the 10 day of apriell.
Thomas Marshall was buryed the 4 of may.
Margret Hamshawe was buryed the 28 of may.
John Hodgeson was buryed the 18 day of Julye.
Hellene Hylle was buryed 15 day of nouember.
Alyce Smythe was buryed 17 of December.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, [ys, eght] chrysteynynges, one maryage, and seaven buryalles.

Rychard Nyxson
Rychard Haryson
Henrye Hill } gardiani.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno 1569—
Emme Newtone was baptysed thys 18 day of Septembre.
John Belle was baptysed 21 day of Auguste.
Rychard Dyghton was baptysed 23 day of august.
Alyce Thompson was baptysed 6 day of nouembre.
Elyzabeth Tyrrye was baptysed 20 day of nouembre.
Emme webster was baptysed 27 day of nouember.
Alyce Hylle was baptysed 8 day of Januarye.
Wyllyam Vandyghteren, the sonne of Jacob Vandighteren, fflemyng stranger, was baptysed thys 20 day of ffebruarye.

MARYAGES In Anno 1569—
Henrye Hylle, tayller, dydd marye &c. Agnes Moyes thys 10 octobre.

BURYALLES Ao 1569—
John Mawgham was buryed thys 8 day of June.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys, Eght xxenynges, one maryage, and one buryall.

Thomas Newton
Robert Dyghton
Wyllyam Cowpar } Chewrchewardens In ao predicto. In the elleaventh yeare of owre sovraigne Lady Elyzabeth, by the grace of god Quene of england ffrance & yreland, Defendresse of the ffaythe.

Rychard whyttyngtone
Wyllyam Benson
Mychael Dente } Chewrchewardens In ao Dni 1570. In the twelfte yeare of the reigne of owre Soveraigne lady Elyzabeth by the grace of God quene of england, ffrance and yreland, Defendresse of the appostolycque faythe, et anno humane salutis millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo.

CHRYSTEYNYNGES In Anno 1570—Syr Henry Moore, bacheler of lawe, beynge parson of St. Martyne chewrche in mycklegate.
John wyllyamson, sonne of Lancelote wyllyamson, baker, 16 apriell.
Gregorye mynne, sonne of Thomas mynne, botteler, baptysed 16 apriell.
Ane benson, dowghter of willm benson, glaisier, baptysed 21 may.
John Dighton, dowghter of Robert Dighton, mylner, thys 4 nouember.
Margrett, dowghter of Rychard Robyngson, tayller, baptysed 4 Dec.
Marye Marstone, d. of peter marston, sadler, was baptysed 26 of Dec.
margrett bell, d. of mychaell Bell, tayller, baptysed 28 December.

BURYALLES Ao 1570—
Gregorye mynne, was buryed the 20 day of June.
Alyce Bayne, was buryed 25 day of Julye.
Thomas Newton, of this cytye of yorke, marchante adventurer, was buryed in the hye quyer of St. Martyne cheurche in mycklegate thys ffryday beynge the 25 day of auguste in ao supradicto et in ao atatis sue quadragesimo secundo. 42.
Margrett pyckerynge, Spynster, was buryed 27 of september.

BURYALLES In Anno Dni 1570 Infrascript. Et in anno Dne nre Elizabethe dei gra anglie ffrancie et hibnie Regine fidei defensatricis Duodecimo.
Isabell Dighton, wyf of Robert Dighton, was buryed thys 16 of Dec.
Margrett Robyngson was buryed thys 8 day of December.

MARYAGES Anno 1570—
Robert Shereshawe, yoman, dyd marye and take to wyf Jenytte Trewe, vydewer, this present monday, beynge 19 day of June.

Soma totalis ffor one whole yeare expyred, ys, Seaven chrysteynynges, Syx buryalles, and one maryage. As afore ys expressed in ao Dni 1570.

Thomas Mynne
Robert Marshalle
George Tyrrye } Chewrchewardynes In Anno Dni 1571.

CHRYSTENYNGES Anno predicto—
John Hyll, dowghter of henrye hyll and agnes his wyf, was baptysed this fyrst of apriell—shewrties, henrye wrighte, John haryson, and margrett wyllson.

Willm Benson, sonne of willm benson, glaissier, and agnes his wyf, was baptysed this seconde day of septembre—shewrties for the said child, Leonard Craven, Rychard haryson, and Jenett Tyrrye, wyf of george Tyrrye, cordener.

Memd. that two chyldrynge (that ys to knowe) Thomas bayne & John bayne, the sonnes of nycholes bayne, tailler, & Thomasyn his wyf, ware baptysed this sunday beynge the xiv day of this instant monthe of october—Shewrties for the said thomas, ys, Thomas hewson, marchante, Edward dynsdaile, cowper, and agnes wynterborne. Shewrties for John, ys, Rychard betson, baker, John newton, marchante, and agnes sandwythe.

Barbara Vandighteryng, doughter of Sir James Vandighterynge, fflemyng & — hys wyf, was baptysed this eleventh day of nouember ao dni 1571—surties, Mr. * * * Colton, archedecon of cleveland, mrs. Trew, and mrs. Cuttes.

Emme Whyttyngton, doughter of Rychard whyttyngton and margrett hys wyf, was baptysed this ixth day of December 1571. Andrew watson, emme newton & alice fawcett shewrties and wytnesses of the said Confirmacon, die & ao supradicto, ao regni dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. xiii.

James wright, sonne of henry wright, potter, was baptysed this viii day of marche—shewrties Sir James frost & George Tirrye & marye beckwyth doughter of Mr. w. b. alderman. ao regni dne nre Elyzabethe Dei gra anglie ffrancie et hibernie Regine fidei defensatricis xiii.

Esabell Hyll, doughter of Henry hill, tailler, & agnes hys wyf, was baptysed this xxii day of marche.

BURYALLES In Anno Dni 1571—

Maude Buckshawe, dowghter of Rychard Bowckshawe, buried 30 Mar.

Wyllyam Cowper, of this parishe, Inholder, was buryed in St. martyne church this xi day of maye.

John Bell, sonne of mychaell bell, & Jane hys wyf, buried xi of may.

Alyce Thompson, doughter of myles Thompson, tyler, thys 9 of Aug.

John Hyll, doughter of Henry hill, tailler, was buryed thys — aug.

Anne benson, d. of willm benson, glaisser, was buryed this xii aug.

Elizabeth Tyrrye, d. of George Tyrrye, was buryed thys xiii auguste.

Elyzabethe marshall, wyf of robert marshall, shereman, departed forth of this transytorye worlde, and was buryed this 2 day of oct.

John Hornebye, pewtherer, was buryed thys xth day of octobre.

John bayne, sonne of nycholes bayne, tailler, buryed this xvi octobre.

Jane Dawson, of this parishe, spynster, was buryed xxviii novembre.

John Wyllsonne, baker, was buryed thys xxvith day of Januarye.

Wyllyam Vandightereng, sonne of sir Jacob Vandighteren, was buryed thys xivth day of februarye.

Wyllyam Benson, sonne of wyllyam benson, glaisyer, buryed xxv mar.

MARYAGES In anno Dni 1571—

Memd. that John ffarryngtone of gowsener in lancasyer, gentleman, Dyd marye & take to wyf Anne Cowper, late wyf of willm cowper deceased, thys xxvith day of the monthe of november.

Md. that wyllm Smythe of the parishe of the holy crosse, (vidett crux parishe) tayller, dyd marye & take to wyf Eliz Thompson servante unto the worshupfull ladye wyllstroppe of this parishe thys xxi Jan.

CHRYSTENYNGES Ao Dni 1572—

Md. that Constance mynne, doughter of thomas mynne & alyce his wyf, she was borne uppon easterday, beynge the sext day of apriell & baptysed this seaventh of apriell—Shewrties or wytnesses: Robert shereshawe, Esabell Leppyngton & custance smythe.

Md. that Jane Dent chyld was baptysed thys xiii apriell, whose name is Catharynge pyckerynge, base doughter of John pyckerynge & the said Jane Dent.

Robarte Dyghton
Roberte Nycholsone
Henrye Wyrghte
} Chewrchewardens In anno Dni 1572 et in anno regni dne nre Elizabethe regine &c. Quarto decimo.

CHRYSTENYNGES In ao supradicto—

Md. that John Marston, doughter of peter marston sadler, & Elyzabeth his wyf, was baptysed this xxth day of Julye, ao dne nre Eliz Regine &c. xiv, et ao humane salutis 1572.

Md. that John Rychesson sonne of Raphe Rychesson marchante and Emme hys wyf, was baptysed thys thyrd day of this instante monthe of auguste—Mr. John moore sargyante at arms, xxofer maltebye draper & Mrs. Catharyne place sheurties & wytnesses of this baptisme.

Raphe bensonne, sonne of wyllyame benson glasier & anne his wyf, was baptysed this 7 septembre—sheurties and wytnesses of the said baptisme, Raphe Richesson marchante, John farryngton gentleman & Jenett nyxson, wyf of Richard nyxson potter.

Elizabeth bancke, doughter of thomas bancke lately deceased goldsmythe, was baptysed this 21 day of septembre—Thomas mynne Elyzabeth mycklethwayte wif of raphe micglethwaite marchante & ursula watson, wif of willm watson marchante, were shewrties or wytnesses of the said baptisme.

John Tanfeyld & anne tanfeild, the sonne & doughter of John tanfeild were baptysed this xxvi day of october.

MARYAGES In Anno 1572—

Imprimis John Cowpar, sonne in lawe of Rychard Craven of the parishe of acastre malbys dyd marye & take to wyf Catharynge Jackson doughter in lawe to Rychard Kyddale of watter fowlford of this parishe thys 13 Julye.

Raphe Rychesson, marchante, did marye &c. Emme Newton late wyf of thomas newton, late marchante deceased thys * * * *

Wyllyam Cardnall, of the parishe of aughton, yoman, dyd marye and take to wyf Johane buckshawe doughter of wyllyam buckshawe of thys parishe, capper, thys xxvi day of october.

Robert Dyghton, mylner, dyd marye and take to wyf Elyzabeth savage this satterday beyng the xviith day of Januarye ao infrascripto 1572.

BURYALLES Ao Dni 1572—

Thomas Bancke of this parishe goldsmythe was buryed this xx aug.

Emme whyttyngtone, doughter of Rychard whittyngton was buryed this vith day of october ao salutis 1572 et ao regni dne nre Eliz. regine &c. xiv.

Henrye Gyles was buryed this xxxth day of Januarye.

Katharyne Buckshawe, late wif of willm buckshawe, was buryed this xxi day of marche, beinge ester even anno dni 1572 ut supra.

Soma of all the xxenynges maryages and buryalles flor & duryng one whole yeare expyred 25 of marche last ys syx xxenynges ffowre maryages, ffowre buryalles as aforesaid In ao dni 1572.

Raphe Rychessone
John ffarryngton
Henry Hyll
} Chewrchewardens In ao Dni 1573 Et ao dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. Quinto decimo.

MARYAGES Anno predicto—

Inprimis John Haryson, cordener, dydd marye & take to wyfe Jane Glover, servante unto george tyrrye of this parishe, cordener, thys thyrtenthe day of this instante monnthe of aprill.

Wyllyam mettam, braissyer, dydd marye &c. Mary Nyxson the doughter of Richard nyxson of this parishe, braissier, the 4 of oct.

Robert Grene, braissyer, dydd marye &c. Scythe Cotes, servante unto Rychard nyxson of this parishe, braissier This xxixth day of the monthe of novembre Anno regni preexcellentissime serenissimeque in christo principis dne nre Eliz Dei gra anglie francie et hibernie Regine fidei Defensatricis Decimo sexto.

CHRYSTENYNGES Ao prdto—

Anne Syddayll, doughter of Richard syddaill, baker, was baptysed this thyrd day of may ao Dni 1573—Shewrties or wytnesses of the said baptisme, Nicholas haxop baker, Anne ffarryngton & Eliz the wyf of xxofer hewson, cordener.

John mynne, the doughter of Thomas mynne, was baptysed in the house, and brought unto the cheurche this 30 day of may there oppenly to certifye the parson and the congregacon accordinglye. Sheurties or wytnesses of the same, Robert Dighton, alice wharton & Anne clarcke.

Raphe Hodgeson, the sonne of Robert Hodgeson, tayller, was baptysed thys xix day of this instant monthe of July. Sheurties of the said baptisme of the said infante Raphe Rychesson marchante leonard garner tapyter and Jenet hodgeson the wyf of Robert hodgeson couke.

Md. that Anne Sydaille the doughter of Robert sydaill of watter fowlforthe was baptysed thys xvi day of auguste ao Dni 1573. Shewrties or wytnesses of the same baptisme Thomas hountley, cowper, Anne weddayll the wyf of John weddayll yonger butcher and * * *

Thomas Rychesson, the sonne of Raphe Rychesson marchante and Emme his wyf, was baptysed this thoursday beyng the xxvii day of the monthe of Auguste, the worshupfull thomas henryson alldreman, xxopher Beckwythe marchante, Jane browke the wyf of Robert browke marchante shewrties or wytnesses of the said baptisme ao dne nre Eliz. Regine, &c. xv

Eme bayne, dowghter of Nicholes bayne and tomasen his wyf, was baptysed thys sonday beyng the 6 day of Decembre in ao Dni 1573 et ao dne nre Elizabethe Regine &c. xvi. George Tyrrye, eme Rychesson, and wenefryde mydleton sheurties or wytnesses.

Eme bensone the doughter of willm benson and anne his wyf was baptysed this xxi day of December—John Skayf poursevante, Eme Richesson and margrett whyttyngton sheurties or wytnesses of the said baptisme.

Emme Dyghton, the doughter of Robert Dighton & Elyzabeth his wyf, was baptysed this 30 day of December in the yeare abouesaid, Robert mydleton, eme richesson, Dorothe wylkyngson wytnesses or sheurties of the said baptisme.

Henry Hyll, the sonne of henry hill, lately deceased, and agnes hys late wyf & administrix, was baptysed this satterday beyng the syxte day of ffebruarye ao regni dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. xvi, et ao Dni 1573. peter hudles george tyrrye & Emme Rychesson shewrties & wytnesses of the said baptisme.

John mynne, the doughter of thomas mynne, was baptysed in the house by the mydwyf this xix day of februarye.

George mynne, the sonne of John myn and * * * his wyf, was baptysed this 27 of marche 1574. george tyrrye Robert nicholson & mrs. haryson the shurties or wytnesses thereof.

BURYALLES In ao Dni 1573—

Catharyng Thompson, videwe, was buryed this xx day of June.

Henry hyll of thys paryshe tayller and late chewrchewarden as aforesaid, was buryed this xxiv day of Januarye.

Margret wyllson, videwe, late wyf of John wyllson, baker, deceased, was buryed thys thyrde day of ffebruarye.

John mynne, the doughter of thomas mynne, was buryed this xix day of february.

Elyzabeth wyllyamson (who of longe tyme soyourned and dyd lye [in the] betheren [Bedern?] in the dwellyng house of uxor wayles) was buryed thys ix day of marche.

Some of all the maryages, xxenynges, & buryalles ffor and duryng the yeare expired or determyned, ys, Thre maryages, Elleaven xxenynges, ffvye buryalles.

John Mynne
Rychard Haryson
Rychard Nyxson
} Chewrchewardens Anno a virgineo partu 1574, Et anno Regni dne nre Elizabethe dei gratia anglie ffrancie et hibnie Regine fidei defensatricis Decimo sexto.

BURYALLES Anno predicto—

Imprimis Thomas Mynne, of this parishe, citizen and Inholder of the cytye of yorke, departed fourthe of this transytorye worlde and was buryed thys Elleaventhe day of apryll beynge Easter day.

George mynne, sonne of John myn, was buryed the 28 day of Julye.

Mychaell Belle, off this parishe, tayller, buryed this 5 day of feb.

Rychard bacheler of this parishe cordener was buryed the 18 marche.

Margret Smythe, servante with willm benson glaissier xx day of mar.

CHRYSTENYNGES In Ao Dni 1574 et in ao dne nre Eliz. Reg. &c. xvi°.

Rebecca vandighteren, the doughter of Syr Jacob vandighteren and helene his wyf, was baptysed this tenth day of the monnthe of oct.

Symond grene, sonne of Robert grene, brasyer, & Sythe hys wyf, was baptysed xxviii october, beyng the ffeast day of Symon and Jude th' appostles. Shewrties or wytnesses of the said baptisme Oswold dent funderer, Robert dighton mylner and Jenet nyxson.

Gabryell wharton, sonne of anthonye wharton gentleman & marye hys wyf, was baptysed the 30 november beyng St. andrew day the appostle. gabryell ffayrfax of steton esquier, andrew trew marchante and margerye Bayne, wyf of frances bayne, sheurties or wyttnesses of the said baptysme.

Rychard wrighte sonne of henry wrighte braissyer & agnes his wyf, was baptysed fift of december. Shewrties or wytnesses of the said baptysme Rychard nyxson & Rychard harryson and * * * *

John Syddayll, the doughter of Rycharde Syddaylle baker, was baptysed 20 marche. Shewrties or wytnesses of the said baptysme John Tanfeyld mylner, Jane tyrrye & anne wryghte.

MARYAGES in ao Dni 1574 et in ao dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. xvi.

Wyllm Buckle servante unto Lady wyllstropp, did mary & take to wyf Anne morley servante unto mr. Rychard Vawgham of askrycke this 22 auguste.

Stephan Robson of the parishe of St. martynes on connyng strete baker, dydd marye &c. Jane Robyngson servante to wyllyam Buckshawe capper This x day of october ao dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. Decimo sexto.

Henry Henryson of the parishe of allhallowes in northe streghte within the citie of yorke, tayler, dyd marye &c. Jane parkynge servante to agnes hill videw of this parishe, the xxi day of Nov.

Some of All the buryalles, xxenynges and maryages ffor the yeare expyred ys 5 buryalles 5 xxenynges and thre mariagies.

Rychard Whyttyngton
Robert Nycholson
Rychard Syddayll
} Chewrchewardens in ao Dni 1575, et in ao dne nre Eliz. regine &c. Decimo septimo.

CHRYSTENYNGES in ao predicto—

John Bell, late doughter of mychaell bell tayller deceased and Jane his wyf, 17 aprill. Sheurties Augustyne * * * tayller, Mrs. nyxson.

Anne Thompson, doughter of myles thompson tyler & Catheryng hys wyf was baptysed this xix day of June. Rychard syddayll anne faryngton and agnes hyll videw, sheurties or wytnesses.

Wyllyame Tandfeylde, sonne of John tandfeylde mylner, this 13 Julye. willm benson Rychard syddaylle & Jenet hodgeson wytnesses &c.

Anne Tyrrye doughter of George Tyrrye & Jenett hys wyf, was baptysed thys 30 day of November ao regni dne nre Eliz. dei gra anglie francie et hibernie Regine fidei defensoris Decimo octavo. John ffarryngton, Anne wryght, uxor henrie wryghte, and marye

harryson filia thome harryson tunc maioris ciuitatis ebor: sheurties or wytnesses of the said baptysme.

Frannces Rychesson, dowghter of Raphe Rychesson & Emme hys wyf, was baptysed thys Eighteenth day of the monnthe of december In ao dne nre Eliz. Regine &c. Decimo octavo et in ao a virgineo partu millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo quinto. John metcalfe marchante, ffrannces maltbye the wyf of xxofer maltbye, draper, than beyng sherif, and Isabell Ewsthage of overton, grandmother of the said chyld Sheurties or wytnesses of the said baptysme.

Marye Dighton, doughter of Robert Dighton mylner and Eliz. hys wyf was baptysed this 25 Jan. Robert Shereshawe, marye wharton wyf of Mr anthonye wharton and marye * * ware wytnesses &c.

BURYALLES In Anno Dni 1575, et in ao Dne nre Eliz. dei gra anglie ffrancie et hibernie Regine &c. Decimo Septimo.

Md. that John Newton of thys cytye marchante adventurer departed fourthe of thys transytorye worlde thys xxviii day of Julye and he was buryed the said day wythin the hyghe quere of the parish church of St. martynes in mycklegate, very nighe adioynynge the grave of his late brother Thomas Newton latelye deceased viz.: there two chystes are Joyned or towche togeathers, accordyng unto the peticon & request of the said John Newton in hys last wyll & testamt.

Item, Alice, doughter of Robert dighton, was buryed thys xxv sept.

Md. that the wourshupfull Ladye Jenett Beane, late wyf of the worshupfull mr. John Beane alderman Departed this transytorye worlde the 21 day of the monnthe of Jan. ao regni dne nre Eliz.—et in ao Dni 1575. She was buryed the 22 day of the said monnthe; whose ffunerall & arvall was solemplye accomplyshed the 23 day of the said monnthe of Januarye, she was a good and vertuous Lady and she lyved heare allmost 80 years whereof 55 was in matry[monye] with her said husband, and therefore assuredlye she made a happye ende.

Willm benson was bureyed the x of fabruare 1575.

MARYAGES In anno Regni dne Eliz. dei gra anglie ffrancie et hibernie Regine fidei defensatricis xvii.

Wyllm wynterborne of the parishe of St. John's at owse bridge ende, armorer, dyd marye & take to wyf Alice Mynne videw, late wyf of thomas mynne lately deceased, This xxv day of september.

Nycholas Browne tayller dyd marye &c. Jenett bacheler, vidue, this xiv day of the monnthe of novembre.

Thomas Bell of Tadcastell in the countye of yorke baker, dydd marye &c. Effam Coottes servante with Raphe Rychesson this 20 day of novembre.

Robert dyghton
Rych. mawgham } churchwardones for the yere 1567 [1576?]
John tanfyld

Rayff dyghtton sonne of Robert Dyghtton was babtesyd the xxiv day of fabruare in the yere of our lord 1576.

necolese bryghus sone of willm bryghous was babtessyd the xxv day of the same moneth—1576.
Rauyff bayn son of necoles bayn was bababtissyd [sic] the fyrst of mar.
Alece benson doghtte of Willm benson was babteyssyd the iii day of July in the of our lord 1576.
Esebell myn doghter to Jhon myn and margyett is wyff was babtesyd the fyrst of day agust 1576.
George Oswyne was babtessyd the xi day of october 1576.
George seddall sonne of Rychard Seddall was baptessyd the xv oct.

BURREALLES the yere 1567 [1576?]

Elezabeth marshall was bured the xviii day of Jhune, 1576.
margett moure was bureyd the xx of July in the year of our lord 1576.
Johan bell was bureyd the xxv day of July.
Mare dyghton doghter of Robertt dyghton was burued the v day of novembar predycto.
Jhon wryght was barreid this viii of novembar.
Jhayn marshall was bured this xix day of decembar.

1576.

Andrew wattson was mared and took to wyff Jen. wyttynton the xv of July in the [year] of our lord 1576.
Robert atkynson was marred and toyk to wyff ane benson laitt wyff of willm benson the xii day of September.
John waillton did marre and tayk to wyffe Ellynor Redman the xvii day of September 1576.
Thomas hartt and yesbell waylles was marred the xv day of november 1567 [1576?]

CHRISTENINGES in Anno Dni 1577 & 1578. et anno Regni Elezabeth xix & xx.

Catheryne Rycherdson, Doughter of Ralfe Rycherdson marchante was babtysed the ii of auguste—1577.
Mychaell Rycherdson, sonne of Antonie Rycherdson was babtysed the Last of September 1577.
Nycholas Darke sonne of Laurens Darke, baker, was babysed the iii of Januarye 1577.
Robte Todd, sonne of willm Todd blacksmythe was babtysed the ix of marche 1577.

BURYALLES anno pdto.

Johan marshalle dowghter of Robte marshall the x of November.
Rd Wright, sonne of henrye wrighte, was buryed the xvii of August.
margerye Tanfeild was buryed the x of november 1577.
Mychaell Rycherdson sonne of antonie Rycherdson the ix of marche.

MARRIDGES Anno pdto.

Rychard Nelson was married to Elizabethe park——the * day * *
Gilbte Nelson marryed Anne wheateley the * * day of * * *
Willm Tomson weaver was married to margarett Readman the * *
Edward foreman was married to uxor hyll the * * day of * *
Parcyvall Lambe was married to marye tyrrye dowghter of george tyrrye the * day of * *

CRISTENINGS in anno Dni 1578 & 1579.

Richard Scedull had a child babtized the xxviii of marche & his name was [will. siddle. *Added in the margin by a later hand.*]

Edward forman had a child babtised the first day of may and was buryed the same day.

John Tanfeild had a child babtized at alhallowes & his name was Richerd.

Peter marston had a childe babtised on new yeres day & hir name was Anne.

John Baynton had a boye babtyzed the x of Jan & his name was * *

Nycholas hall had a childe the xvii of June, and his name was Ralphe.

Uxor Bell had a child on St. mathew day & his name was mathew.

margrett humfray had a child of St. mathew even & his name was John lealmonthe.

MARIAGES—

Richard Straker was maried xxvii of Jan. with Elez. Banke widdow.

BURYALLES—

Robte Atkynson was buried on Wednesday after michaelmas day.

Richerd Cootes, glover, was buryed the viii of Januarye.

CRYSTENYNGES frome the 25 of marche 1579 to the 25 of marche 1579 [sic] as followeth :—

George tanfeld son of John tanfeld was baptysed the 26 of marche.

John bryghouse and Johne bryghouse, son and daughter to william brigghouse, was baptysed the 21 of maye in ao 1579.

Antony medellton, Son to Roger medellton baptysed 18 daye of aug.

John Dycke son to Rayfe Dycke was baptysed the 29 of september.

Wyllm Burton son to wyllm Burton was baptysed 22 daye of febrewary.

MARRAGES in anno 1579—

Rayfe Dycke was maryed the fyrste of maye with ane Atkynson wedo.

Johne harryson did marye & tacke to wyfe ezabell frear 14 of Sep. 1579.

Thomas Harbarte did marye & tacke to wyfe marye harryson 14 Sept.

Rychard Coke was maryed the 24 daye of Jan. wyth Jane Bell wedowe.

Rychard nyckson was maryed the 26th of Jan. wyth Maud poste wedo.

John Paulynge was maryed the * * * wyth Jennett * *

BURYALLES—

henrye grene was buryed the 25 daye of maye 1579.

Emett Rychardson was buryed the 10 of July 1579.

Petter maston was buryed the 6 of maye 1579.

Jone Penknay was buryed the 18 of June 1579.

Alyes Benson was buryed the fyrste daye of auguste.

Jennett nyckson was buryed the 6 of october 1579.

Anes wryght was buryed the 14 of november 1579.

Robarte wryght was buryed the 14th of november 1579.

John Dycke was buryed the 19 of september 1579

John bryghowse was buryed the 21 of maye 1579.

* * tomson was buryed the * * daye of * * .

In this yeare 1579, vi crystenynges vi marrages and xi buryales.

CRYSTENYNGES, WEDINGES, and BURYALLES in the yeare of oure Lordgod 1580 as foloweth—

Edward Dynesdall sone to John Dynesdall was baptysed the 27 mar.
Wyllim myne sone to John myn was baptysed the 15 daye of maye.
Maud Couke doghter to Rychard Cokee was baptysed the 27 of June.
Elyzabeth Rychardson doughter to Antonye Rychardson 21 auguste.
[Mary?] bryghouse doughter to wyllim bryghouse 21 of auguste 1580.
Elyzabethe herryson, doughter to John herryson the 16 of september.
Jane hall, doughter to nycolas hall, was baptysed 9 of november 1580.
Jone gyles doughter to nycholas gyles was baptysed 16 november 1580.
Rayfe grason son to Rafe grason was baptysed the 21 of february 1580.

MARREYGES.

Rafe grayson dyd marye & tacke to wyfe Elyzabete maston 8 may 1581 [sic]
John Barwecke dyd marye, &c. John tanfeldes mayd, 10 of Julye 1580.
John yodell dyd marye & tacke to wyfe Jane * * the 17 of July 1580.

BURYALES.

Edward Dinesdall sone to John Dinesdall was buryed 9 of June 1580.
Maud Coke doughter to Rychard Cokee was buryed the 4 daye of July.
mr. beane alderman was buryed the laste of December, 1580.
Jane hall doughter to nycolas hall was buryed the 20 of feb. 1580.

In this yeare 1580 ix crystenynges iii marrages and iv buryales.

CRESTENYNGES, WEDYNGES & BURYALES in the yeare of oure lorde god 1581 as foloweth—

Wyllim toode son to wyllm toode was baptysed the 3 daye of June.
Elizabeth sedall doughter to Rychard sedall was baptysed 24 augoste.
George Dynsdall sone to John Dynsdall baptised the laste of July 1581.
John tomson son to John tomson was baptysed the 21 daye of feb.
margrett hall, doughter to nycolas hall baptised 26 daye of feb. 1581.

MARYAGES—

John skorbe dyd marye & tacke to wyfe Dorrate cooke the * * * *
Wyllm morton dyd marye & tacke to wyfe Ales * * the * * daye of * *
John mudye [?] dyd marye &c. francies wyllstrope 26 of november.
thomas shutte did marye and tacke to wyfe ane Ebdine 26 nov. 1581.

BURYALES—

Wyllm tood sone to wyllm tood was buryed the 24 daye of July 1581.
Anes hill was buryed the 7 daye of auguste 1581.
Rayfe hall sone to nycholas hall was buryed the 8 daye of Jan. 1581.
John tomson sone to John tomson was buryed the 27 daye of feb. 1581.

In this year v crystenynges iv weddynges & iv buryalles.

CHRYSTENYNGES, WEDYNGES, and BURYALES in the yeare of oure Lord god 1582 as foloweth—

Thomas Dalton sone to John Dalton baptysed the fyrste of Apryll.
Wyllm farwether sone to george farwether baptised 2 daye of apryll.
henrye tanfeld sone to John tanfeld was baptysed the xxv of Julye.
Elyzabethe wheldayell d. to thomas Wheldayll baptysed xvii nov.
george toode sone to wyllm tood was baptysed the xxiii of nov. 1582.

MARREAGES—

Robarte wattson dyd marye &c. Elyzabethe baytes the iv of June.
Wyllm Couke dyd marye and tacke to wyfe anees Banke 30 sept.
John Ledman dyd marye and tacke to wyfe Jane Bacheler xiv of oct.

BURYALLES—

John Houmfraye of wensydayell was buryed the xx of apryll 1582.
Rychard banton was buryed the vii daye of June 1582.
Bryane tyson was buryed the xvi daye of Januarye 1582.

CRISTENYNGS WEDDYNGS & BEREALLES in the yere of oure lord god 1583.

Johne Spens sone to Johne Spenes was babtysed the 27 of marche 1583.
Mare Soreron dowghtere to Robart Sotherone was babtysed 27 marche.
Augostyne wryght sone to harre wryght was babtyzed the 8 of April
Johne myn sone to Johne myn was babtised the 3 of may 1583.
Johne harresone sone to Robart harresone was babtysed the 4 of may and was bered the same day 1583.
Robart gren dowghtere was babtysed the 13 of June in anno 1583.

BEREALLES 1583.

Ellynge Sotherone wyffe to Robart Sotherone was bereid 2 of Aprill.
Alyse Geylles was buryed the 12 of Aprill 1583.
Robart Askam was bureid the 29 of may 1583.

CRISTENYNGS WEDYNGES and BUREALLES in the yere of oure lord god 1586.

James dynesdaill sone of Johne dynsdall was babtysed the 26 August.
Johne hodshone dowghtere to Pettere hodshone babtysed 6 Auguste.
Dorote wheldall dowghtere to Thomas wheldaill babtysed 30 Auguste
John myne sone of John myne was babtysed the 2 of novembare 1586.
Mare Gyldarde babtysed 16 novembare dowghtere to Johne Geldard.
Thomas haresone sone to Robart haresone babtysed 13 of Jeneuare.

BUREALLES 1586.

James Froste [vel Stocke, Torre MSS] parsone of St Martyns in myddylgatt, was bureid the xxv July 1586.
Thomas bayne son to necolis bayn bureid the laste day of marche 1587.
John Bachelare was bereid the 29 of Aprill 1587.
Margate waylls was bureid the 17 of marche 1587.
Willme Archere * * * * ffirste day * * * *

* * * * * * *

[*A leaf of the Register, except a fragment, is missing here.*]

1588.

George ffairewether was baptised the firste daye of Decembre.
Richard harison and margaret Rigge were maryed the xiv Januarye.
Elizabeth harison was baptized the xxi daye of februarye 1588.

1589.

James Sleyter was baptized ye xxix daie of march.
James Sleyter was buryed the seventh daye of April.
Helen myne was buried the xi daie of April.

Richard ffarnell & Isabell Smyth were maried the xxvii of April.
James Geldert was baptized the v daye of maye.
James Geldert was buryed the ix daye of maye.
Isabell Thomson was buried the xxiii daye of maye.
ffrancys Harrison was both baptized & buried the xxi Julie.
Anne Myddltonne was Baptized the third daye of August.
John Scorsbye & Elsabeth Hewitson were maryed ye x of August.
Edward Buckbarowe was baptized the xxi day of Octobre.
Robert Toodd was buried ye xi day of Novembre.
Jeffray Breadricke & Doretie Richardson were maried the xvi Nov.
Elsabeth Syddell was baptized the xxix of Novembre.
Jayne nycholsons younge sonne was buried ye ix of decembre.
Edwarde Buckbarowe was buryed ye xiii day of Decembre.
Peter Weetman was buryed the xviii day of Januarye.
Elsabeth hoggeon was baptized the 7 daye of ffebruarye.
Anne Brigghous was baptized the viii day of ffebruarie.
John mynnes young daughter was buried ye xx daye of ffebruarie.
Anne Grayson was buried the xxii daie of ffebruarie.
Richard Wheldall was baptized the vii day of march.
Mrs Anne fforrington was buried the xi day of march.
Richard wheldall was buried the xviii daie of march.

1590.

Jayne Couldwell was baptized the xxvi daye of maye.
Isabell Grabarne was buryed the xviii daye of June.
ffrancys dyndsdell was buryed the 22d daye of Julie.
John Barran was baptized the eight daye of Auguste.
Joan Rundell was baptized the 9th daye of Auguste.
Richard harison was buryed the 23 daye of August.
Sarah harison was baptized the xxxi daye of August.
Anne wright was baptized the xxvi daie of Septembre.
Tnomas Graison was baptized ye fourth daye of Octobre.
Ehsabeth Syddell was buried the xvii daie of October.
Eldwarde Crosbie and Anne wooffe were maried the xxi November.
Ambros Scarr and Anne Batcheler were maried ye xxv November.
George Wallar was baptized the second daye of December.
Raulph Dyndsdell was buried the vii daie of December.
margaret harison was baptized the xviii daye of Januarye.
Raulph Mawgham was buried the vi daye of march.

1591.

Johan myne was buried the xi daye of Aprill.
Robert hamshawe was buryed the xviii daye of April.
George wheldalle was baptized the xx daye of Aprill.
George wallar was buried the sixt daye of maye.
willm Dayle and Jayne fawcet were maried the xi daye of maye.
[Thom]as Haxupp was buryed the 8 day of June.
willm maskewe & Jayne fairwether were maried the xv of June.
Margerye ffewler was buryed the xix daye of August.
Jane and marye Bee was baptized the xxix August.

Zuzanna Skarr was baptized the xix daye of September.
Elizabeth Crosbye was baptized the 24 daye of Sept.
Anne Geldert was baptized the tenth daye of Octobre.
Ellis havelock was buryed the xxiii daye of October.
margaret Dyndsdell was baptized the first daye of nouember.
Edward wharram was buryed the xxi daye of nouember.
margaret humfrey was buryed the xxi daye of Januarye.
Richard baynbridge & Jane Smyth were maried the 7 of ffebr.
Roger mydlton was buried the xvi of ffebruarie.
Elsabeth Reynolds was buried the xix day of ffeb.
katherine Jackson was buried the xxii of ffeb·
mabill Clareson was buried the xxiv daye of ffeb.

1592.

margaret whittington was baptized the xv daye of Aprill.
Anne humfrey was buryed the xx daye of April.
George Tyrry was buryed the xvi daye of maye.
Agnes Tyson was buryed the last of maye.
margaret mynne was buryed the xv daye of June.
Johan harrison was baptized the xxiv of June.
Thomas wade & John harison were baptised the xxv of June.
Thomas wade was buryed the xxix daye of Jnne.
Robert mydleton and Agnes ffrier were maryed the eight of Julie.
Elsabeth maskewe was baptized the xxv daye of Julie.
Anne wright was buryed the xiv day of August.
henrye Dalbye & Agnes Clyfton were maried the xvi August.
George briggous was buryed the xxxi of August.
margaret hunter was buryed the ix daye of Septembre.
umfrey Crosbie was baptized the xii daye of Septembre.
margaret fayrewether was buryed ye xxii day of Septembre.
helen heslington was buried the xxvi daye of Septembre.
Richard wallar was baptized the xxvii daye of Sept.
Richard wallar was buryed the xxviii daye of Septembre.
Anne Skarre was baptized ye xxi of Octobre.
margaret Dobson was buryed the vii daye of Nouember.
katherine Syddell was baptized the x daie of nonember.
Edward Johnson was buried ye xx of nouembre.
John Tomlingson and Jayne Dobson were maried ye xxx of nouembre.
John Tanfield was buried ye eight daye of Decembre.
Raulph Geldert was baptized ye xiv of Decembre.
margaret Dyndsdell was buried ye xx daye of Decembre.
Richard Rundell was baptised ye fift day of ffebruarye.
umphrey Crosbye was buried the xii day of ffebruarye.
margaret whittington was buried ye fourth day of march.
Jayne Whittington was buried ye xii Daye of march.
Anne mydlton was buried the xvii Daye of march.
mawd ffawcett was buryed ye xx daye of march.

1593.

Aeles wright was buried the xxix daye of march.
Anne hodgeon was buryed the xviii daye of Aprill.

henrye Whittington was buryed the xviii daye of April.
Georg wheldale was buryed ye xxiii daye of April.
matthewe Goodyere was buried ye xxvii day of April.
a child of dyndsedell capers was buryed ye third daye of maye.
Aels Standysh was buryed the xii day of maye.
henry Wade was baptized ye xxii daye of maye.
A child of Thomas wheldales was buried ye last of maye.
John Rundell was buryed ye viii daye of June.
Elsabeth godson was buryed ye third daye of Julie.
Thomas skar & Elizabeth dyndsdell were maried ye xxii of Julie.
Johan Tyrrye was buryed ye xxx daye of Aug.
John craven & ffrances heslopp were maried ye 3 of Septembre.
John browne & margaret mattyson were maried ye vii sept.
Robert harrison was baptized ye last daye of octobre.
katherine skar was baptized ye fourth daye of nouembre.
Edward Brathwayt & marie clerk were maried ye xv of nouembre.
Roger Spacie & Anne Waryn were maried ye xxi of nouembre.
Thomas Snowden & helen abbey were maried ye xxv nouembre.
Arthure Cleton was buryed ye vii of Decembre.
ffrancys hodgeon was buryed ye xxii of febr.
nycholas havelock was buried ye xxv of ffebr.

1594.

Christofor hunter was baptyzed ye xvi of Aprill.
willm wheldall was baptised ye xxii of Aprill.
Jayne Stricket was buried ye xxvi day of Aprill.
Robert Peacock & frances Richardson were maried ye 4 June.
Willm Wallar was baptized ye third of Julie.
henry wright was buried ye vi daye of Julie.
marie mydlton was buried ye xxii of Julie.
Christofor hodgeon was baptized ye xix daie of August.
Thomas goat & Elizabeth Russell was maried ye 9 sept.
John Samson and Eme Dighton were maried ye third octobre.
James & John Dyndsdell were baptized ye 3 of octobre.
Robert wade was baptized ye fourth of octobre.
Richard Syddell was buried ye vi of octobre.
Robert wade was buryed ye viii of octobre.
Isabell nycholson was buried ye xxiv daye of nouembre.
Edward watson & Thomasyn burton were married ye xxx nouembre.
George Cowdwell was buried ye first day of nouembre.
Thomas skarr was baptized ye first of Januarie.
Robert maskewe was baptized ye xvi of Januarie.
Jayne geldert was baptized ye fourth of ffebr.
marye Tyrry was baptized ye xxii day of ffebruarie.

1595.

Agneys williamson was buried ye xxviii march.
willm Crosbie was baptized ye xvii daye of Aprill.
Thomas Skar was buried ye last of June.
Lawrence mydlton was buried ye ix of August.
The ladye Johan Harrison was buryed ye sixte daye of Octobre.

zuzanna harrison was baptised ye xiv day of Octobre.
margaret whittington was buried ye xxv day of octobre.
Christofor mylburne & An wiggleforth were maried the ix novembre.
Thomas wetherell & margaret micklethwaite was married xvi Nov.
Elizabeth Runder was baptized ye xvi of novembre.
Elizabeth welles was baptized ye xvi of novembre.
henrye Patrick was baptised xxvi novembre.
francis hall was baptized ye third daye of decembre.

1596.

zuzanna harrison was buried ye xxvii day of march.
henry wade was buried ye ix April.
Robt maskewe was buried ye xvi April.
henry hunter was baptized ye xxii of April.
henry Patrick was buried ye viii maye.
Anthony Tirrie was baptized ye tenth day of may.
Rosamond Skar was baptized ye 2d day of June.
James Dyndsdell was buried ye third day of June.
willm mydlton was buried ye seaventh June.
Myles hardcastle & margaret Elsworth were maried xi June.
Thomas Warde was buried ye xxiv Julie.
peter stead and Jane Thomson were maried ye 8 aug.
Thomas Syddel was baptised ye vii august.
margaret hodgson was baptized ye fourth Septr.
Elizabeth geldert was baptized ye 24 septr.
An mosse was buried ye xxv septembre.
Johan gyles was buried ye 6 octobre. I should say ye 5 octobre.
george Thomson was baptized ye 7 octobre.
willm Crosbie was buried ye ix day of octobre.
margaret Rawdon was baptized ye xxx day of octobre.
margaret Rawdon was buried ye third day of novembre.
John myn & helen Vase were maried ye xxiii day of novembre.
George wallar was baptized ye last of decembre.
Elizabeth wheldale was baptized ye xi Januarie.
Robert Sypperyn was baptized ye 31 Jan.
Robert Venables Syperyn was buried ye seaventh of ffebruary.
Willm Patrick was baptised ye 23 of februarie.
Thomas Crosbie was baptized ye 4 of march.
Jayne maskewe was baptized ye 13 day of march.
Elizabeth dyndsdell was baptized ye xvii day of march.

1597.

Christofor swaile was buryed ye 27 of march. huc usque ✠
willm Thomlyn & marie Turner were maried ye xxix daye of march
helen williamson was buried ye seaventh daye of maye.
Anne Skar was buried ye 8 daye of maye.
Samuell Wade was baptized ye 28 Julie.
Elizabeth Skar was baptized ye xi August.
Georg Tyrry was baptized ye xiv day of Sept.
Richard whittington & Anne Smyth were maried ye 22 sept.
Elizabeth grayson was buried ye 27 of sept.

James Stable & agnes Scatcherd were maryed the xxvii day of Sept.
Thomas Syddell was buried ye 4 octobre. Imo huc ✠
Robert Syddell was buried ye xi octob.
George tyrry was buried ye 27 of octobre.
ffrancys todd was buried ye 8 of novembre.
willm Goddson was buried ye xi of novembre.
Richard Grenebirrie & Johan Syddell were married ye xiii novembre.
Robert Godson was buried ye 20 novembre.
Elizabeth dugless & katherine Skar were buried ye 4 decembre.
helen duglesse was buried ye 14 decembre.
Trynion Atkinson was baptized ye 1 [?] march.
Thomas crosbie was buried ye 5 march.
John dyndsdell was buried ye 5 march.
ffrancys Rawdon was baptized 5 march
mr Alderman Raulph Richardson was buried in the queare 10 march.
thomas geldert was baptized ye 12 march.
elizabeth dynsdell was buried ye 14 marche.

1598.

James Rundell was baptized ye 2 Aprill.
Anne Carter was buried ye xi April.
margaret Johnson was buried ye xxi of april. Imo etiam huc usque ✠
Elizabeth hynd was baptized ye vi may.
margaret Pyper was buried ye first day of June.
willm bullen was buried ye 2 June.
Johan Sypperyn was baptized ye xx June.
Johan hall was baptized the eight day of Julie.
Anne Wels was baptised ye third day august.
marie skar was baptised ye x of August.
An Geldert was buryed ye xxvi of August.
henry milburne was buried ye 4 of sept.
John Geldert was buried ye last day of sept. Imo etiam huc usque ✠
water briggous was buried ye 13th day of octobre.
Thomas mydlton was baptized ye xixth of octobre.
Johan Spence was buried ye xth day of novembre.
Elizabeth Spence was buried ye 12th of novembre.
lawrence thomson was buried ye 9 dec.
James Hodgeon was baptized ye xxi februarie.
marie Styrk was buried ye 22 februarie.
matthias hunter was baptized ye xxv of februarie.
Elizabeth haxxupp was buried ye third of march.

1599.

philip Crosbee was baptized ye first of may.
John Dyndsdell was buried ye xth June.
Percivel Wallar was buried ye 6 Julie.
Aels Patrick was baptised ye xxv Julie.
Leonard stirk & agnes Ruskin were buried ye 3 sept.
Judeth Skar was baptized ye xxvi septembre.
henrye Tirrie was baptised ye xvth of Octobre.
Anne Wheldale was baptized ye xiii of novembre.

Anne hynde was baptized ye xxxth of Decembre.
Anne hynde was buried ye 9 Januarie.
Robert Rawdon was baptized ye 19 Januarie.
dorethie dyndsdell was baptized ye 18th februarie.
katherine Spence was baptized ye xxth februarie.
Elizabeth Skar was buryed ye 26 februarie.
mary wels was baptized ye xv march.
Robt. Richardson was buryed ye xvith of march.

1600.

katheryne spence was buryed ye vth of Aprill.
Aels Patrick was buried ye 7 aprill.
willm bishop was baptized ye 15 aprill. put into ye registrie ✠
margaret hall was baptised ye 6 may.
Anne Sypperyn was baptized 28 June.
grac smydders was buried ye xxii June.
Agnes mydlton was baptized ye 23 (24 ?) July.
willm Sampson was buried ye 25 octobre.
Thomas Pyrryn and Isabell sharpe were mar[ied] ye 26 of octobre.
ffrancys mason was buried ye 8 Julie.
nycholas carter and Jaine Tyrry were married [ye] first novembre.
henry Currer and Aels maskewe were married ye——day of decembre.
Elizabeth hynde was buried ye xiv decembre.
Robt. wheatley was baptized ye 14 decembre.
Robt. wheatley was buried ye 18 decembre.
thomas atkinson was buried ye 23 of decembre.
Jayne Rundell was baptised ye 18 Januarie.
nycholaes Dark was buryed ye xxiii Januarie.
Willm Burton was buryed ye fift day of ffebruarie.
John Sampson was baptised ye xxviith of ffebruarie.
John Patrick was buried ye last of ffebruarie.
Christofor Patrick was baptized ye last of ffebruarie.
John Sampson was buried ye 14 of march.

1601.

Elizabeth hynde was baptized ye first daie of Aprill.
Richard birks was buried ye xth of Aprill.
ffrancis harrison was baptized ye last of Aprill.
Elizabeth wade was baptized ye nyneteenth daie of maye.
Willm Tyson was buryed ye xix day of June.
George Tunstall and Thomas Aplegarth were buried [ye] 22 of June.
Elizabeth Spence was baptized ye 4 day of Julie.
Ambros Hodgeon was baptized ye 2 day of August.
Ambros Hodgeon was buried 6 daye of August.
George Hunter was baptized ye last of August.
Thomas Tyrrie was baptized ye nynth day of Septembre.
marie Beckwith was baptized ye 18th of Septembre.
margaret hall was buried ye xviith novembre.
willm wheldale was buried ye xix daye of novembre.
marie Crosbie was baptized ye xxvi Januarie.

1602.

Ambros mason was buried ye xxth daye of Aprill.
John Dickson and ffrancys Burton were maried ye nynth daye of maye.
willm Patrick was buried ye 18th daye of maye.
Aels Hall was baptized ye nyneteenth daye of maye.
mycholas Hall was buried ye fift day of June.
Rychard whittington was buried ye xvii day of June.
Joyce hodgeon was baptized ye 28 Julie.
Elizabeth Sypperyn was baptized ye 30th Julie.
Ambros Skar was buried ye 2 August.
[Ma]rie Sampson was baptised ye 28 August.
Barbara wheldale was buried ye 29 August.
James Dickson was baptised ye fift daye of Sept.
helen Smacher, ye daughter of Jayne Smacher, [hav]inge to hir supposed father Regynold Faconbridge, was baptised ye thirtie Day of Octobre and was buried ye last day of Octobre.
Jayne Smacher was buried ye second day of novembre.
James Christer and Elizabeth Taylyer were maryed ye 14 novembre.
Grace Whelpdale was baptized ye seaventh daye of Decembre.
Willm harrison was baptized ye twentith dayof Januarie.
Thomas Dove and Anne Whittington were married ye xxvith of Jan.
George Tyson was buried ye 30 of Januarie.
Aels wels was buried ye xvth day ffebr.
Anne wheldale was buryed ye xviii day of march.

1603.

Grace wheldale was buryed ye 4 day of April.
willm harrison was buryed ye xixth day of Aprill.
ffrancis harrison was buried ye xxi day of June.
Henrie ffaux & marie harrison were married ye eleventh of Julie.

[N.B.—Henrie ffaux son of Reginald Fawkes (who succeeded his father Henry Fawkes as sword bearer to the Corporation in 1549) was born in 1574, admitted to the freedom of the city in 1598 and described as a 'grocer' in the register. He died in 1606.

If, as is thought likely, William Fawkes, grandfather of Guy, was a brother of the above Reginald, then this Henry Fawkes would be first cousin once removed to Guy Fawkes. See the Fawkeses of York, by Davies.—E.B.]

George Kydson & Isabell mydlton were married ye xvii of Julie.
willm wheatley and Jayne Godson were married ye xxivth day of Julie.
Raulph Bayne and Aels Cundell were married the 11 day of August.
Richard Loftus and Thomas Colyer were buried ye xv day of August.
Marie Tophan was baptized ye xxxth August.
katherine hamshawe was buried ye 2 daye of Septembre.
Jayne hill was baptized ye second Sept.
Jayne hill was buried ye 4 Septembre.
henrye Spence was baytized ye xixth Septembre.
Mychaell yeoman was baptised ye xxixth septembre.
Isabell hynde was baptized ye fourth day of novembre.
Elizabeth Patrick was baptized ye nynth of novembre.
mr. Thomas Tirrie was buried ye 19 day of novembre.

Paul wheatley was baptized ye xxiii novembre.
Johan herbert was baptized ye viii decembre.
Aels Dykes was buried ye xvi Januarie. I should say Anne Dykes, &c.
Edward fearneley was buried ye xxixth day of Januarie.
Lawrence Wakenton and Anne Wilkinson were married ye 4 ffeb.
Katherine Siddell was buried ye xxi day of ffebruarie.
Isabell Catton was baptised ye 2 march.
Cyprian Hunter was baptised ye 4 march.
Cyprian Hunter was buried ye 26 march. huc imo huc.

1604.

[In this year the great pestilence, which began in London in 1603 and carried off 30,578 persons, spreading to the rest of the kingdom, caused 3,512 deaths in York. The markets were stopped: the lord president's courts adjourned to Ripon and Durham: many citizens left their houses. The infected were sent to Hob moor and Horse-fair where wooden booths were erected for them. The minster and minster-yard were closed.—DRAKE.]

Thomas wright & helen Siddell were married the sixt day of maye.
Roger laundis & Anne Tirrie were married ye xvii day of may.
marie hall was baptized ye xxix day of maye.

JUNE.

Thomas venables was baptized ye 4th.
margaret venables was buried ye 9th.
Grace harrison was baptized ye xth.
Jaine lightfoot was buried ye vii daie.
marie ffawks was baptized ye xvii.
willm Pallester was buried ye last day.

JULY.

Jane Tilson was buried ye xix.
Robert Tyndall was buried ye xiv.
margaret mydleton was buried ye 24.
Elizabeth dark was buried ye 27.
An Gylles was buried the thirtie daye.

AUGUST.

Wellyam pipper was buried the 5 daye.
margret hodgsonne was buried ye 5 daye.
Thomas meddelton was buried the 7 daye.
Christofor hodgsonne was buried the xi daye.
margrate geylles was buried the xii daye.
hendrie[sic] geylles was buried the xii daye.
An Spenc was buried the xvi daye.
Dorritye Dynsdall was buried the 29.
Elyin tanfeld was buried the xxth daye.
uxor meddelton, Jayne geylles, marie ffuller and petter hodgsonne was buried the xxith daye.
Elcebeth burtton, Essabell welles and Elcebeth welles was buried the xxiiith day.
John Dynsdayll was buried the xxviith daye.
Elcebeth welles was buried the 29 daye.

Elcebeth tanfield was buried the 30 daye.
Elcebeth tanfield thelder was buried the last daye.
marie medeltone was buried the last daye.

SEPTEMBER.

Richard Tanfeld was buried the 3 daye.
James Segxweth, an medelton, Thomas wreght Welyam Catton and marie Weeles was buried the 4 daye.
An welles was buried the 5 daye.
Gylbart welles was buried the 7 daye.
mestres Johan harrisone and lawrans darke was buried the 8 daye.
James Runder, margreat Collye and Elcebeth hynd was buried the 9.
Hendrie pattericke was buried the 10 daye.
Rowland medelton was buried the 12 daye.
Johan Runder & Elcebeth Runder was buried the 13 daye.
Essabel Catton & Jenatt hodgsone was buried the 19.
Christofor pattericke was buried the 23 daye.
Luse Hyind, being the wyif of Edward hyind, was buried the 24th daye.
Jane Rownder, dawghter of Symon Rownder, buryed the 25th.
Johan Rownder, uxor Symon Rownder, buryed the 29th day.
marye Crosbie, daughter of Edward Crosbie, buryed 30th.

OCTOBER.

Edward Hyind was buryed the 5th day.
Seypperan Venables was buryed the 8th day.
Edward Chrosbie, parrish Clerk, was buryed the 10th day.
Issabell Crosbie, daughter of Thomas Crosbie, buryed 11th.
Ann Venables was buryed the 12 daye.
Thomas Crosbie was buryed 13th daye.
matthew Burnet sonn of Robert burnet was buryed 24th.
Richard Elliker was buryed th 31th.

NOVEMBER.

margeret harressonn, daughter of mr Thomas, was buryed 4.
Elizabethe venables was buryed the same day.
Ralphe burnet, sonn of Robert burnet, was buryed the 17.
Christopher Daylle was buryed the 20th daye.
Anthonye Ward was buryed the 22th daye.
Robert Burnet was buryed the 22th daye.

DECEMBER.

Issabell midleton, daughter unto Roger midleton, was buryed 2d Daye,
Mr ANTHONY HARTFOORTHE, [Arthur Hart*furth* vel *Hatfield*, Torre MSS.] mynister was buryed the 5th daye at Treynyties of the southe syd of the communyon table.

[N.B.—He was also Rector of Holy Trinity, Micklegate. The first entry in the Register of that Parish is as follows: 'Thomas Pownder Curate of the said Church of St. Trinities dyed the xxv day of Auguste & was buried the same day 1586; after whose death I Anthonie Hartforthe the writer hereof & Curate of the same Church immediately succeeded."—E.B.]

John Harysson, apprentise to Robert Burnet deceassed, buryed the 16.
Jane Warde, latte wyif to Anthonie Warde deceassd, buryed the 22.

JANUARY.

mr. Alderman Harryson was buryed upon Sunday beinge the 13th.

Mr. JOSEPH MASKEWE [Mask*well*, Torre MSS.] was inducted and did tack possessyon of this Church, beinge called St martyns in micklegatt, and likewyise of the personnage house, upon Thursday beinge the 17th Daye of this Instant Januarye.

George walker and Jony Tompson, servants unto mr. willm maskewe, was maryed the 20th day.

Jane Judson servant unto Henry Hill was buryed the 21th day being mounday.

Alies Browne, wyif unto John browne, was buryed the 28th day.

Elizabethe Geldert, daughter unto John Geldert weare buryed the 29.

FEBRUARY.

mathew metcalf, servant unto mr. willm maskewe were buryed the 4th.

Willm. Dockeray, sonn of Richard Dockeray, weire buryed the 10 daye.

Jayn Geldert, daughter unto John Geldert deceassed, buryed the 20th.

MARCH.

Willim Todd blacksmyth were buryed the 5 day: not of the visytacon.

Thomas Geldert, sonn unto John Geldert deceassed, were buryeid the 5th daye of the vysatacon.

Ralphe Geldert, sonn unto John Geldert deceased, were buried the 10.

Nowe upon this day beinge the 25th day of marche beginethe the yeare of our lord god 1605.

MARRYGES this present yeare as ffollowethe:

Imprimis Trynian myars and Ellyin Wright were maryed the 8th daye of Aprill, beinge three tymes asked.

George Walker of Dighton and Jayn Vessie servant unto Sr mathew Redman of fowlfoorthe, were maryed the 25th of Aprill.

James Allan and Barbara Burnet weare maryed the 2th daye of maye, beinge asked three severall tymes.

Henry Hill sonn unto Henry hill was baptyseid the 28th day of maye.

Henry hill son unto Henry hill was buryed the third daye of June.

mary skodlyin doughter unto John skodlyein was buryeid 18 June.

Robert Cowesin [?] of merkington of the parishe of Ripley and Ellicie Bowlinge, doughter of George Bowlinge were maryed the 19th day of June by a lycens as appearethe. 1605.

Johan Harbart, Doughter unto Edward Harbart, wus buryed the 22th daye of July, but not of the vysatacon.

Willm Burton, sonn unto Willim Burton deceased, and Ann Hoylle, servant unto James Rawden, were maryed the 25th of August.

margarett Grayson, latte wyif to Ralf Grayson, was buryed 6th sept.

Dorytie Haryssonn, Late wyif unto Rowland Haryssonn, was buryed the 8th daye of september 1605.

Edward Dicksonn, son unto John Dicksonn, baptysed the 11th sept.

willi ffoster, servant unto John Haryssonn, and Jayn Dymsdayle, doughter unto unto John Dymsdaylle, deceassed, were maryed the tenthe daye of November 1605.

Ralphe Bayn of the parishe of Trenyties in micklegatt & Elizabeth Elden, servant unto mathew Topham, were maryed the 17th nov.
Houmphrey Richardson of the parrishe of Alehallows of the payment and Jayne Robinson servant unto willm maskewe of this parishe were maryed the 30th November 1605.
ffrancyse Hall Daughter unto mr. Thomas Hall was baptysed 22th Dec.
Richard myas, sonn to Trynian myas was baptysed the seixt marche.
John Hunter sonn unto George Hunter was baptyseid the 13th march.
Ellin Atkinsonn, daughter unto ffrancys Atkinson bapty. 13 April 1606.
Edmund Tyas and Ellyn Darcke latte wyif unto Lawrans Darcke deceassed was maryed the 28th daye of Apprill 1606.
John ffoster sonne unto William ffoster was baptyseid the Nyine and twentethe day of Jun. 1606.
John ffoster sonne unto William ffoster was buryed the second of July.
margeret Smythe, Daughter unto Thomas Smythe was baptyseid the seixt daye of Julye 1606.
Elizabethe Hill, Daughter unto Henry Hill baptyseid the 25th Julye.
——— myllykin of the Parishe of saint Lawrans without walmgatt barr and Jayne Patteryck latt wyif of Henry Patteryck deceased weare maryed the 9th day of Novemb. 1606.
Arther Wayd was buryed the 26th daye of Novembr 1606.
George Stowt of the parishe of Treny[ties,] servant unto Georg Walkington, and Jayne Hawoorth latt wyif unto Arther Hawo[orth] weare maryed the 27th daye of November 1606.
Elizabethe Topham Daughter to mathewe Topham baptyseid 14 Dec.
Christopher Ellysonn sonn to George Ellysonn baptyseid 25th Dec.
Ellyin Tyas wyif unto Edmund Tyas was buryed the ffirst of ffeb.
Ann Tompsonn, Daughter unto Richard Tompsonn, was baptyseid the twenteithe day of march 1606.

Mathewe Topham, Thomas Hall, Nicholes Gylles } Churchwardons in Anno Domini 1607 Annoque Regni Doni nri Jacobi quinto Scotieque tricessimo nono.

MARYAGES 1607.

Richard Ayrton of Hewton Waynsley of the parrishe of marston and Elyzabethe Stirke servant unto Ellynore Tompsonn was maryed the 23th day of september.
Elizabethe Wheldayll doughter unto Thomas Wheldayll of this parishe and Willm Bell of Alhallowes in Norstreyt weare maryed the 22th day of november.

CHRISTENNYNGES 1607.

Imprimis Jayne walkington doughter unto Lawrans walkington was baptyseid the 31th daye of marche.
Ellyzabethe Hall doughter unto ffrancys Hall was baptysed 3 Aug.
John ffisher Sonn unto Edward ffisher was baptyseid 24th of August.
Ellyin Dicksonn Daughter unto John Dicksonn baptyseid 13th Sept.
margerey ffoster Daughter unto William ffoster baptysied 27th Sept.
Thomas Gylles sonn unto Nicholas Gylles was baptysed the 18th Oct.
William Hall sonne unto Thomas Hall was baptyseid the 11th ffeb.
Ann Smythe Doughter unto Thomas was baptyseid the first marche.

BURYALLS 1607.

Imprimis Jayn Walkington wyif unto Lawrans Walkington was buryeid at Stt. martyns in Conystrett within the Churche the on and theirteith day of marche.

Edward Dicksonn sonn unto John Dicksonn was buryed the 28th aug.

Thomas Rawden was buryed the thirteithe daye of August next unto the throughe adioying to quere dore.

mr Lawrans Wayid was buryed the 24th daye of September in the mydle alley in the Churche under the second throughe adioyning unto the Queere dowre.

Anna Crosbye, doughter unto Thomas Crosbye deceased, was buryed the seaventeinth daye of October.

Thomas Gylles sonn to Nicholes Gylles was buryed fyifteinthe Nov.

Thomas Hall
Nicholes Gylles } Churchwardons in Anno Dni 1608 Annoque Regni
James Rawden } Dni nri Jacobi sexto, Scotieque quadragessimo.

CHRISTNYNGES in Anno 1608 as followethe:

Lawrens Tyas sonn unto Edmund Tyas was baptysed the 28th Aprill.

John Vyevers sonne to Richard Vyevers was baptysed the 19th maye.

Jony Atkinson daughter unto ffrancys Atkinson baptysed 26 June.

Jane Tompsonn doughter unto Richard Tompson baptyseid 10 July.

Leonard Robinson sonne unto John Robinson baptyseid the 11th aug.

william Hunter sonn unto George Hunter was baptyseid the 7th sept.

marthey Redman filia Johnnis Redman was baptyseid the 21 november.

Robert Gylles & Ann Gylles twines & children unto Nicholas Gylles were baptysed the 23 of November.

Thomas Sydall sonne unto william Sydall was baptysed the 9th Dec.

BURYALLS 1608 as followeth:

Imprimis william Rawden, sonn unto William Rawden of Leydes deceased, was buryed the 17the daye of Aprill.

Renold ffalkingbridge was buryed the on & twentiethe daye of April & dyed forthe of Lawrens walkingtons.

John Dyevers sonn unto Richard Dyevers was buryed the 22 of maye.

Lawrens tyas sone of Edmund Tyas was buryed the 14th day of June.

Jonye Atkinsonn daughter to ffrancys Atkinson was buryed 30 June.

Jane Tompsonn Doughter unto Richard Tompsonn buryed 13 Julye.

Thomas Syddayll, sonne unto Willm Syddaylle buryed 22 December.

Ann ffavell wyif unto Houmphrey favell was buryed the 16th January.

margerey ffoster doughter to William foster was buryed the 19th Jan.

MARYAGEIS 1608 as followethe:

Imprimis John Harryssonn of the parishe of Aclome & Issabell waudd weire maryed the 29th daye of maye.

Wilstroppe Pecyous of the parishe of martonn & Ellene Longge then of this parishe weire maryed the 5th daye of June.

Leonard Randersonn and Jonye Earbie were maryed the 3 day of Julye.

James Rawden
ffrancys Atkinson } Churchwardons in Anno Domini 1609 Annoque
Richard Tompson } Dni nri Jacobi septimo, Scotieque Quadragessimo primo.

MARYAGEIS 1609 as followethe:

Abraham Swayne of the parishe of Bradforthe & Jane Copley weire maryed the 11th day of June.

Vallentyne Halley of All saints in North street and Ann Dobsonn weire maryeid the 10th day of Julye.

Mylles Reynard of Ripley and Grace Longe of the parrishe of Tryniteis weire maryed the 25th day of July.

CHRISTNINGES 1609 as followethe:

Jane Topham doughter to Mathewe Topham was baptyseid 30 march.

George Burton sonn unto william Burton was baptyseid the 23 Aprill.

Elyzabethe Aplebye doughter unto Christopher Aplebye was baptyseid the 28th daye of June.

Chaarles Walkington sonn to Lawrens walkington baptyseid 24 Aug.

Henrye Tompsonn son unto Richard Tompsonn baptyseid 13 Sept.

John Atkinson sonn unto ffrancys Atkinson was baptyseid 24th Sept.

Sara Nendicke Doughter unto willm Nendicke was baptyseid 7th Jan.

Grace Stones Doughter unto John Stones was baptyseid the 13th Jan.

Philis Everead doughter unto Edward Everead was baptyseid 18th Jan.

BURYALLS in Anno predicto 1609 as followethe:

Phillope ffavell doughter unto Oumphrey ffavell was buryed the 29th day of marche in Treynyties church.

Robert Hall sonne unto Nicholes Hall was buried the 9th day of June.

William Hunter sonne unto George Hunter buryed the third of Julye.

William ffavell sonne unto Homphrey ffavell buryed the vith of July.

marye Wilsonn Doughter unto Thomas Wilsonn buryed 8th of Julye.

Elizabethe Topham doughter unto mr. mathew Topham was buryed the 18th daye of July.

Jayn Walkington Doughter to Lawrance walkington buried 20th Aug.

Leonard Randerson was buried the 21the daye of August.

Charles Walkington sonn unto Lawrance walkington buryed 28 Aug.

ffrancys Atkinsonn
John Robinsonn } Churchewardens in anno Domini 1610.
Thomas Dove

MARYAGEIS in anno predicto as followethe:

Thomas Drye Cordyner and Elizabeth Penington late wyif unto John Penington was maryed the 26th daye of march. Anno. 1611.

Robert Hopwood of the parishe of Collingham and Isabell Allan of this parishe weare marryed the 27th of maye.

Richard Birkby and Jane Westerman of Kippax weir maryed 28 maye.

willm Ellys of Trenyteis and Ann Powell of this parishe weire maryed the 29th daye of June. Anno 1611.

willm Robinson and marye ffawkes late wyif unto Henry ffawkes doughter unto mr. Robert Alderman [Harrison] weire maryed the 22 daye of December. Anno 1611.

[N.B.—Though not absolutely certain, it seems probable that this Henry Fawkes was related to Guy Fawkes the Conspirator. Vide note p. 33.—E.B.]

CHRISTENINGS Anno predicto as followeth :

Elleys Robinson doughter to John Robinsonn baptyseid 15 Apr. 1610.
Ellyin Syddall doughter unto William Siddalle baptysed 17th Aprill.
marye winterborne doughter to Cuthbart winterborne baptyseid 26 aug.
Thomas wilson sonn unto Thomas Wilsonn baptyzed 29th August.
mathew Hill sonn unto Henry Hill baptyseid the 12the of Sept. 1610.
Willim ffoster sonn unto willim ffoster baptyzed the 21 of Sept. 1610.
Issabell ffavell doughter to Houmphrey ffavell baptyseid the 24 Oct.
Vallentine smythe sonne to Thomas smythe baptyseid 15th ffeb. 1610.
Thomas Tompsonn sonne to Richard Tompsone baptyseid the 24 ffeb.

[N.B.—A page is missing here.—E.B.]

BURYALLS 1611 as followethe:

Ann Theakstone als (alias) Whitwell was buryed the 26th daye of April.
Anna Dove Alls wittington, wyif to Thomas Dove buryed first Julye.
Ellinge Siddalle doughter to willim Siddall was buryed 23 daye Aug.
Thomas Geldert was buryed the fowertenthe daye of September.
Jenet Coocke alis Bell was buryed the 3 daye of October.
Christibell Rawden wyife to James Rawden buryed the 5th daye Dec.
John Walkington sonn unto Lawrence Walkingtone buryed 9th Dec.
Elyzabethe Hall doughter to Thomas Hall buryed fyift of february.
Old mother Geldert was buryed the 22 daye of ffebruarye.
marye winterborne doughter to Cuthbart winterborne buryed 27 ffeb.
Ann Buckle mother in Law to ffrancys Atkinsone buryed 10 marche.

Lawrens Walkington
Issraell Dodsworthe } Churchewardons in Anno Domini 1612.
Willim Siddall

MARYAGEIS 1612.

Edward Hinley servant unto will Stoneborne and marye Headley servant to willm Cassone of this parishe were maryed 10th maye.
William Charter of Askome and marye Robinsonn of this parishe were maryed the 23 of June.
Anthonye Elleys and Elyzabethe Snowe servantes to mrs. Readman of ffowlforthe of this parishe were maryed the 21 of September.
Thomas Dove and Issabell Cattan of this parishe maryed the 22 Sept.

CHRISTENINGES 1612.

Thomas Ellyeis sonne unto willim Ellyeis was baptyzed 11th Aprill.
Ellyine ffisher doughter unto Edward ffisher baptyzed the 16th Aprill.
Alyeis Syddall doughter unto willim Syiddall baptyzed the 22 Aprill.
John Dicksonn sonne unto John Dicksonn was baptyzed 22 Aprill.
Jayne Dodsworthe doughter to Izraell dodsworthe baptyzed 13th Sept.
Robert Smyth sonn unto Christopher Smythe was baptyzed 3rd Oct.
John Tophan sonn to Mathew Tophan baptyzed the last day of Dec.
Jayne Robinsonn doughter unto John Robinsonn baptyzed 25th Jan.
Thomas Walkingtone sonne unto Lawrens walkingtone was baptyzed the 27th day of January.

BURYALLS 1612.

Phillis Hodgsone late wyif unto Peeter Hodgsone deceased was buryed the 14the daye of June.

John Sowthwhayt of ffowlforthe haveinge a sonne being an Infant was buried the 16th daye of June.
John Haryssone Joyner was buryed the twentethe of September.
Houmphrey ffavell buryed 18th October in Tryniteis Churche yeard.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1613.
Israell Dodsworthe, Thomas Hoylle, Mylles Spence.

MARRYAGEIS this present yeare 1613.
Ralphe Iles of the parishe of leedes & marie Citchin of this parishe were maryed the 8th day of June.
Willm mulberye of the parishe of Stt. maries in Castlegate and margerie Richardson of this parishe were maryed the 14th November.
Christopher Crofte of Stt michelles parishe & Elizabeth Haryssone doughter unto Alderman Robert Harysson were maryed 21 Nov.
John Rodes of the parishe of Hamstwhait & margeret Hudsone of this parishe were maryed the 4th ffebruary.
Richard Kempt of the parishe of Brotherton & mary Geldert were maryed the 19th daye of ffebruary.

CHRISTENINGES this present yeare 1613.
Imprimis Elyzabethe ffavell doughter unto Humphrey deceased was baptized the eleventh daye of Aprill.
Robert Smyth sonn unto Christopher Smythe buried 9th October.
Willm Hoyle sonne unto Thomas Hoyle was baptysed the 11th maye.
Thomas Halle sonne unto Thomas Hall was baptysed the 14th June.
Robert Smythe sonne to Christopher smythe was baptyzed the 3 Oct.
Willm winterborne sonne to Cuthbart winterborne baptyzed 21 Nov.
Richard Hunter sonne unto George Hunter baptyzed 12th Dec.
marie ffoster Daughter unto willim ffoster was baptyzed 19th December.
Elizabethe Smythe Doughter unto Thomas Smythe baptyzed 9th Jan.
Doritie Robinsone doughter to John Robinsone baptyzed 14 ffeb.
Elzyabethe Gylles doughter to Nicholis Gylles baptyzed 3 marche.
Agnes Evers doughter unto Richard Evers was baptysed 26th ffeb.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1613.
Imprimis ffrancis Hall doughter to Thomas Halle buryed 11 Aprill.
Jayne Dodsworth doughter to Israell Dodsworthe buryed 15th Apr.
Agnes Chamberlayne doughter in lawe unto Thomas Browne was buryed the 6th daye of June.
Willim Hoyle sonne unto Thomas Hoyle was buryed the 10th June.
Issabell Calvert doughter to Thomas Wilsone buryed 29th October.
margeret ffothergill servant unto Grace Rawden buryed 6th Nov.
Robert Smythe sonne unto Christopher Smythe buryed the 9th Oct.
Robert Harryson had one man child buryed beinge stille borne 25 nov.
Richard Hunter sonne to George Hunter was buryed 28th Decembr.
willim Winterborne sonne to Cuthbert Winterborne buryed 8th Jan.
Jahn Rookes wae buryed the 14th day of ffebruarye Anno Dni 1613.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1614.
Thomas Hoyle, Christopher Smythe, George Hunter.

MARRYAGES in this present yeare.

Imprimis Gregorie Pagett of the Parishe of halefaxe & Grace Rawden of this parishe were maryed the 4th daye of maye 1614.

Anthonye Webster & margerye Harryssone late wyif unto John Harryssone deceased were maryed the 24th daye of August.

CHRISTENINGES in this present yeare 1614.

Imprimis Elizabethe Ellis & Marye Ellis beinge twines [and] daughters Willim Ellis weire baptized the 29th day of Apr[ill.]

Edward Owethwhayt of ffowleforthe sonne unto John Owethwhayt was baptized the 20 maye.

Ellinier Dodsworthe daughter to Israell Dodsworthe baptyzed 22 maye.

Jayne Hoyle doughter unto Thomas Hoyle baptyzed 14th June.

Michaell Sydall sonn unto willm Sydall was baptysed the 30th sept.

John Winterborne sonne unto Cuthbart winterborne baptyzed 8th Jan.

willim Wheldell sonne unto Doritie Wheldell haveinge to his supposeid father James walkington was baptyzed first of ffebruarie.

Richard Harressone sonne unto Robert Harressonn malster was baptyzed the second day of marche.

Christopher Atkinsonn sonne unto ffrancys Atkinsonn was baptyzed the seventhe daye of maye 1615.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1614.

Josephe Maskewe parsone of Saint martyns & Gregoreis was buryed the 16th daye of maye on the south syid of comunyon table.

Steven Tompson of markington lying at Henry Hills buryed 3 Julye.

Elyzabeth Ellys doughter unto willm Ellys beinge one of the twines was buryed the 6th day of August.

Edward Sheild beinge a prysoner at Castle & a Cliveland man borne was buryed the 8th day of August.

one Infant of Christopher Smythes beinge a doughter buryed 17 Aug.

Issabell Launders Daughter unto Roger Launders buryed 15th Sept.

Ellyn Symson wyif unto Robert Symsone was buryed the 4th Nov.

Mary ffoster doughter unto willim ffoster was buryed the 10th of Nov.

CHURCHWARDONES in anno Domini 1615.

Christopher Smythe, ffrancys Cottone, Thomas Wilsonn.

MARIAGES this present yeare 1615 as followethe.

Christopher Tophan brother unto mr mathew Tophan of this parishe & Jayne maskewe doughter unto mr. willm Maskewe also of this parishe were maryed the 16th of maye.

Robert Pottage of the parishe of hembroughe & ffrancys Sturcke of the parishe of Riccal weire maryed the 6th day of Jun.

John Barcroft of the parishe of Hallyfaxe and Ellizabethe ffoxcroft of this parishe weire maryed the 20th daye of Julye.

willm Harrison of the parish of Skipweth and Doritie Lingfoote of this parishe were maryed the 7th daye of August.

Leonard Allan of the parishe of Spoffurthe and Janete Kendall of this parishe weire maryed the 23th day of september.

CHRISTENINGES this present yeare 1615 as followethe—

Thomas Symonsonn sonn to Thomas symonson baptyzed the 7 June.

Aelies ffisher doughter unto Edward ffisher baptyzed the 9th August.
ffrancys Cotton sonn unto ffrancis Cotton baptyzed the 11th August.
Elizabethe Smythe doughter to Christopher Smythe baptyzed 24 aug.
Lawrence Walkington sonn to Lawrence Walkington baptyzed 1 Nov.
Nicholes Tompsonn sonne of Christopher Tompsonn baptyzed 12 Nov.
Ellyine Tophann doughter to mr matthew Tophane baptyzed 12 Nov.
Thomas Sympsonn sonn to Robert Sympsonn baptyzed the 30th Dec.
ffrancisca ffoxcroft doughter to mr James ffoxcroft baptyzed 1st [?] ffeb.
Issabell ffoster doughter unto William ffoster baptyzed the 28th ffeb.
Alexander Gowthwhayt sonn unto John Gowthwhayt of ffowlforth of this parishe was baptysed the 8th day of marche.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1615 as followeth—
Thomas Symondsonn sonn to Thomas Symondsonn buryed 12 June.
William maskewe Inholder was buried the two and twentethe daye of June in the midle highe queire.
George Todd blacksmithe was buried the seixt daye of Julye.
Edward Cotton servant unto mrs maskewe was buryed 11th of August.
Elizabeth Smythe doughter unto Thomas Smythe buryed 26th Aug.
Agnes Geldert doughter to Sisselye Geldert buryed 22 daye of sept.
Barbara Allan als Burnett was buryed the 14th daye of October.
Henry Hill Cowper was buryed the 10th daye of Januarye.
Elizabethe Wheldell wyif to Thomas Wheldell buryed 11th of Jan.
mr Thomas Hoyle had a doughter beinge an infant and buryed 19 Jan.
Thomas Grumwell servant to mr Gabriell Twhaytts buried 12th ffeb.
John Winterborn sonn to Cuthbert Winterborne buryed 24th marche.

CHURCHWARDONES in Anno Domini 1616.
ffrancys Cottone, mr. James ffoxcroft, John Calvertt.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare Anno 1616 as followethe:
mr PHILLIPE NESBYEIT person of this parishe of Stt. martyns and Stt. Gregoreis and Elizabeth Hoyle sister to mr Thomas Hoyle weir maryed the 30th of April.
Henrye Waid sonn unto mr Lawrence waid deceassed and Mrs Dorytie Lomley were maryed the 21 of October.
ffrancys Buckle of Stt. Ellines and Elizabeth Hill of this parishe weir maryed the 20th January.
William Lawsonn & Ann Netherwood weire maryed 22th daye of ffeb.
Christopher Harbart showemaker and Elizabeth Colton weir maryed the 24th daye of februarye.

CHRISTENINGES Anno 1616 as heireafter followethe—
Easter Hall doughter unto Thomas Hall was baptyzed 4th of Aprill.
Aleis Hunter doughter to George Hunter was baptyzed 9th of maye.
John Dodsworthe sonne unto Israell Dodsworth baptyzed 30th June.
John Bewicke and George Bewicke twynnes and sonnes unto Robert Bewicke were baptyzed the 25th daye of August.
Jhony Nayler Doughter unto mr Robert Naylor baptyzed the 26 septr.
willm Tompsonn sonn unto Christopher Tompsonn baptysed 19th Jan.
Thomas Hoyle sonn to mr. Thomas Hoyle marchant baptyzed 12 mar.

BURYALLS this present yeare, 1616, as heirafter followethe.
Ellyner Dodsworthe doughter to Israell Dodsworth buryed 18th Aprill.
Jayne Hoyle doughter unto mr. Thomas Hoyle was buryed 18th June.
mr. Robert Harressonn Alderman buryed 2 June under the one of the throughe next adioyninge to the comunyon table in south queire.
margeret maysonn wyif unto John maysonn was buryed 25th June.
Thomas Symondsonn had one Infant a doughter was buryed 11 Aug.
John Bynnes sonn unto Richard Bynnes was buryed the 3 of Nov.
Aelyis Gylles, wyif to Nicholes Gylles, buryed the first of December.
ffrancys Shutt a prysener who was ex[ecuted] for a meaye was buryed the 23th day of december.
Christopher Hounter sonn unto Georg Hounter was buryed 26th Dec.
Jhon myidleton wyif to George myidleton was buryed the 8th January.
Issabell Crosbye wyif unto Thomas Crosbye deceased buryed 8 Jan.
Marye Wilsonn wyif to Thomas Wilsonn was buryed 16th Januarye.
William ffraykitt, servant to mrs. Redman, was buryed 21 January.
Thomas Hoyle sonn unto mr. Thomas Hoyle was buryed 14 marche.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1617.
Mr. James ffoxcrofte, mr. Christopher Tophann, ffrancys Buckle.

MARRIAGEIS this present yeare 1617 as followethe.
Sampsonn Sympsonn of kingstone upon hull & Ellis Harteise of this parishe & servant unto mr. ffoxcroft weire maryed the 25th of maye.
Josuah Raynard of the parishe of Bolton pearcye & Margrett Hudsonn servant to Lady Richardsonn of this parishe weire maryed 17 Aug.
* * * * * of the parishe of * * * and Elizabeth Livesley of this parishe weir maryed the 28th of August cum licencia.
Mathew malton of the parishe of Alsaints Norstreet and Johan marshall servant to mr Thomas Hoyle of this parish weire maryed 31 Aug.
George webster of Brigsey of the parishe of Kippax and Ann ffawcet of this parishe weir maryed the 23th of september.
Edward Rogersonn of the parish of Stt Michale and Mary ffowthrope servant to mr Nayler of this parishe were maryed the 25th Novemr.
William Plewman of this parish and Doritie Jacksonn of All Stts of Pavement weir maryed the 29th of November.

CHRISTNINGES this present yeare anno 1617 as followethe:
John Cottonn sonn to ffrancys Cottonn was baptyzed 25 of marche.
mathew Tophann sonne to mr Christopher Tophann baptyzed 1st Apr.
Thomas ffoxcroft sonn to mr James ffoxcroft was baptyzed 12 Aprill.
Ellyin winterborne doughter to Cuthbert Winterborn baptyzed 21 Apr.
Samuell Harressonn sonn to Robert Harressonn baptyzed 20th June.
Ann Roode doughter to Robert Roode deceassed baptyzed 13th Julye.
Margerett Atkinsonn doughter to ffrancys Atkinsonn baptyzed 19 oct.
Elizabeth Symondsonn doughter to Thos Symondsonn baptysed 21 Sep.
Mary Smyth doughter to Christopher Smyth baptyzed 18th January.

BURYALLS this present yeare Anno 1617 as followethe:
Thomas Dove was buryed the 19th daye of Aprill in the parsons queire under clark stall with his feeite.

Robert Roude was buryed the 17th day of Aprill of sowth syid in Church yeard against the porche.
Margeret Winterborne wyif to Cuthbart Winterborne buryed 21 Apr.
mr. James Rawden was buryed the 4th daye of maye in midally in the parsons queire adioyning to queire dower.
George midletonn was buryed the seixe & twenteith daye of July.
Jayn Browne doughter unto Bartle Browne was buryed the second aug.
Mr. JOHN BRAMHALL was induckted by mr. Hoocke and tooke possyon [sic] of this parishe Churche the 2th day of August.

[N.B.—He became Bishop of Londonderry in 1634 and in 1644 accompanied the Marquis of Newcastle in his flight abroad after the battle of Marston. He became Archbishop of Armagh about 1660 and died in 1663.—E.B.]

margeret Roode, daughter to Robt Roode, deceased, buryed 30 Aug.
Lawrence Walkington showmaker was buryed the 30the daye of Sept.
Jayn Roode wyif to Robert Roode deceased was buryed 8th of October.
John Dodsworth sonn to Israell Dodsworth was buryed the 5th Nov.
Mr. Peeter Stockdayle practycinor of physicke was buryed the 20th of November at the Piller ffoot in the parsons Qyire of the sowth syid.
George Bayocke sonne unto Robert Bayocke being yonger of twynes was buryed the 8th day of December.
Jayn Brydkerke doughter unto Robert Brydkerke beinge nurseid with John Gowtwhayts wyif of foulforthe was buryed 29th Dec.
William Tompsonnn sonn to Christopher Tompsonn buryed 16 Jan.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1618.

ffrancyis Buckle, Willim Winterborne, Robertt Nayller.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare Anno 1618.

mylles Spence & Jayne Peyle servant to mrs. maskew maryed 6 Oct,
mr. John Wyldonn gentleman & mrs. Agnes Harresonn doughter unto the woorshipfull John Harresonn Alderman weire maryed 24th Jan.
Mr. JOHN HUNTON [Hun*lup*, Torre MSS] was inducted parsonn of our parishe Churche the 31 day of December 1618 as by his letters of order and witnesses handes more playnly appearethe.
Mr. MARMADUCKE GIBBONES was inducted parsonn of our parishe Churche the 11th day of November 1619 as by his letters of orders and witnesses theirunto sett more planly appearethe.

[N.B.—He was also Vicar of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, appointed November 25th, 1620.—E.B.]

CHRISTNINGES this present yeare 1618—

Ellyzabethe Harressonn doughter unto Thomas Harresonn bayker was baptyzed the 8th day of Aprill.
Grace ffoxcroft doughter to mr. James ffoxcroft was baptyzed 24 maye.
Ann Cottom daughter to ffrancys Cottom was baptyzed the 3 June.
Willim fflsher sonn to Edward fflsher was baptyzed the 7th of Jun.
Elizabeth Hoyle Doughter to mr Thomas Hoyle baptyzed 18 of Aug.
William Smyth sonn unto Thomas Smythe was baptyzed 6th of sept.
Thomas Wayid sonne unto mr Henry Wayid baptyzed the 24th of sept.
Thomas Naylor sonn to mr Robert Naylor baptized 10th December.
Isabell Browne doughter to Bartle Browne was baptyzed 22 December.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1618 as followethe—

Bryan Cottom som unto ffrancys Cottom was buryed 5th of maye.
Elyzabethe Spence wyife to mylles Spence was buried the 17 maye.
Willm ffisher sonn unto Edward ffisher was buryed the 13th of June.
Christopher Tompsonn had one chyld being a sonne and still borne was buryed the 20th daye of June.
Mrs. Hellyin Tophann wyif to the worshipfull mathew Tophann 1 July.
John Robinson marchant was buryed 13 sept., at his stalle end church.
magdalaine Dodsworth wyif to Israell Dodsworth was buryed 9 Dec.
One Infantt beinge a sonn & stillborn to mylles Spence buried 30 Jan.

Willim Winterborn
Willim Deightonn } Churchwardens in Anno Domini 1619.
Willim Plewman

MARYAGEIS this present yeare 1619—

John Watterhouse of the parishe of Wackefeild and Judethe Layborn servant to mr. Christoper Tophann weare maryed the 29 September.
michell Longbothom of the parishe of Hallyfaxe and Grace migheley were maryed the 5th day October, 1619.
Thomas Nicolsonn of the parishe of Stt. Deonises in walmgate and Alleis wyley of this parishe were maryed the first november.
John Smoughton of Askham Bryan and Em : whelden of this parishe weire maryed the 5th day of ffebruary, 1619.

CHRISTENNINGES this present yeare 1619.

Thomas Symondsonn sonn to Thos. Symondsonn baptyzed 5 Aprill.
Andrew Beaocke sonn unto Robert Beaoke was baptyzed 9th Apr.
Elizabethe Tompsonn doughter to Christ: Tompsonn bapt. 19th June.
James ffoxcroft sonne to mr. James ffoxcroft was baptyzed 20th June.
Jayne Plewmann doughter to willm Plewman baptyzed first of Aug.
Elizabeth Cottom doughter unto ffrancys Cottome baptyzed 3 Oct.
Elizabethe ffoster doughter unto willm ffoster was baptyzed 6 Nov.
Samuell Hartt sonn unto John Hartt was baptyzed the 31 daye of Jan.
Thomas Harressonn sonn unto Robert harressonn baptyzed 2th ffeb.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1619

John Dousell, servant to Mrs Redman, of ffowlforth buryed 14 maye.
Thomas Wheldell Sadler was buryed the 21th daye of June
Agnes Browne doughter unto Bartle Browne was buryed the 6th July.
Helyinor ffisher doughter to Edward ffisher was buried 28 Julye.
Henry Javyett wch was a pryssoner and of the parishe of Bradforthe was buryed the 24th day of December.
ffrancys Tophann servant unto the worshipfull Mathew Tophann was buryed the 2th day of January.
Edward ffisher butcher was buryed the 5th Daye of marche, 1619.

Willim Dighton
Thomas Harbart } Churchwardons in Anno Domini 1620.
Willim Siddall

MARYAGES this present yeare 1620—

John ffawcet of the parishe of Bishophill newer and Edye skrewtonn of this parishe weir maryed the 26th day of June.

George ffirthe of Ealand parish of Hallyfaxe and Elizabeth ffirthe of this parishe weire maryed the 30th day of June.
Thomas Harryssonn of the parishe of Tryniteis and ffrancys Thackry servant to mr Alderman John Harryssonn weire maryed 8th ffeb.

CHRISTENNINGES this present yeare 1620—
Imprimis Thomas Hoyle sonne to mr Thomas Hoyle baptyzed 3 may.
William Foxcroft sonn to mr James ffoxcroft baptyzed 12th July.
Samuell Tophann sonn to mr Christopher Tophann bapt. 14th July.
Thomas Hunter sonn unto George Hunter was baptyzed first Aug.
Elizabeth Spence doughter unto mylles Spence baptyzed 11th sept.
John Dodsworth sonne unto Israell Dodsworth was baptyzed 2 Oct.
one Infant sonne unto mr. William Wrey was borne the 9th october.
ffrancys Cottonn had one Infant beinge a sonn was borne 11 October.
Elizabethe Smythe Doughter unto Thomas Smythe baptyzed 25 Oct.
Saray Atkinsonn doughter unto ffrancys Atkinson baptyzed 7 Nov.
William Plewman sonn to willm Plewman was baptyzed the 14th ffeb.
William Tompsonn sonn to Christopher Tompsonn baptyzed 22 feb.

BURRALLES this present yeare 1620—
Thomas Hoyle sonne unto mr Thomas Hoyle was buryed 2th June.
Elizabethe Cotton doughter unto ffrancys Cottonn buryed 21 June.
mrs Jayn Tophann wyife to mr Christopher Tophann buryed 21 Julye
Richard Kempt sonn unto Richard Kempt of Brotherton sonn in lawe unto Sisseley Geldert was buryed the 28th of september.
One Infant sonn to mr. Willim wrey was buryed the 9th daye of Oct.
One Infant sonn to ffrancys Cottonn was buryed the 11th daye of Oct.
John Dodsworthe sonn unto Israell Dodsworth was buryed the 18th daye of October at Irwin [?] stall.
Elyzabethe Cottonn wyife unto ffrancys Cottonn was buryed the 26th of October betwene hir doughter and hir sonn.
Samuell Hartt sonne unto John Hartt was buried the 26th daye of Oct. neire unto a child of Isra. Dodsworth.
Elizabethe Barran doughter unto John Barrann was buryed 29th Oct.
Willm ffoxcroft sonn unto mr James ffoxcroft was buryed 28th Dec.
ffrancys Brown wyif unto Thomas Browne was buryed the 4th of Jan.
mrs Em: Dyckes was bur. 20 Jan. in the minster in the Southe Alley over against the Chancell and dyed in mr. mathew Tophan's house.
Hellynor Tompson widdowe was buryed the 22th daye of ffebruarye.
Edmund Gibsonn beinge a stranger and a gest unto ffrancys Buckle of Wheyton [Weeton] of the parishe of Harwood was buryed the 24 daye of february in the Church yeard of south syid of the Church.
Edmund Wittykers wch. was a prysoner of Castle and of the parishe of Odem [Oldham] beinge executed was buryed the 17th of marche.
Ellyzabeth Smythe wyife to Christ. Smythe buryed 20 mar. in the Churche

Thomas Harbart
Willm Lawsonn } Churchwardons in Anno Domini 1621.
Mylles Spence

MARYAGES this present yeare 1621.

Cristopher Smythe of this parishe & margeret Staynthrope servant to ffrancys Cottom weire maryed the 28th daye of August 1621.

Willim Tompsonn of this parishe & margeret miller servant unto mr. matthew Tophan weire maryed the 27th daye of November 1621.

Symond Coltman of the parishe of Stt Johns at owsebridge end & Anna Swinlehirst servant unto mrs. maskew weire maryed the 20 of Dec.

CHRISTENINGES this present yeare 1621.

Ann Tophan doughter to mr. matthew Tophan baptysed 28 marche.

Henry Robinsonn sonn unto James Robinsonn Schollemaister was baptysed the 25th daye of Aprill 1621.

Jayne Halle doughter to mr. Thomas Halle was baptyzed 27th Aprill.

Danyell Hunton sonn unto mr. John Hunter [sic] preacher of gods woord was baptysed the 18th of June.

Rebecka hoyle doughter unto mr. Thomas hoyle was Cristned or baptyzed the 31th daye of Julye 1621.

James Harresson sonn unto Thomas Harressonn Butcher was baptyzed the 16th day of December 1621.

matthew ffoster sonn unto Willim ffoster was baptyzed the 16th Dec.

Elchynah Waylles sonn unto John Waylles baptyzed 16th december.

Thomas Symondsonn son to Tho: Symondson deceased bap. 2 Jan.

Suzanna Browne doughter to Bartholomew Browne baptyzed 10th Jan.

Anna ffoxcroft doughter unto mr. James ffoxcroft baptyzed 13 Jan.

Elizabethe Cottonn doughter to ffrancys Cotton baptyzed 16 ffeb.

Willim Spence sonn unto mylles spence was baptyzed the 17th ffeb.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1621.

Thomas ffoxcroft sonn unto mr. James ffoxcroft was buryed 2 Aprill.

John Barran Butcher was buryed the seixt daye of Aprill 1621.

Ann Crosbye late wyif unto Edward Crosbye was buryed 13th of June.

Elyzabethe Symondsonn doughter to Thos. Symondsonn buryed 5 July.

Thomas Symondsonn buryed first of Auguste close by his doughter.

William Tompsonn sonn to Cristopher Tompsonn buryed 31th Aug.

Thos. Symondsonn sonn to Thos. Symondsonn deceased buryed 9 Sep.

Katteran Legard sojornerer and at table wth mr. James ffoxcroft and doughter to mr. Robt Legard of Anleybie Esquier buryed 12 Sept.

Jayne Stoote wyif unto George Stoote was buryed the 9th of October.

Ann Tophan doughter to mr. mathew Tophann was buryed 16 [?] Oct.

Israell Dodsworthe had one infant beinge a doughter and still borne was buryed the 28th daye of december 1621.

mrs. Katterran Colle sojoyrnerrer wth mrs. maskew was buryed the 26th day of January at Stt Martines in Conistreyt wthin the Churche.

William Lawsonn
Christopher Dickonsonn } Churchwardons in Anno Domini 1622.
Bartholomew Browne

MARYAGEIS this present yeare as followeth—

ffrancys Abbott dwellinge in walmgate and Jayne Jacksonn dwellinge in this parishe weire maryed the 19th of maye.

Christopher Preston servant to George Hunter & Ellyzabeth Weigans servant unto Mr. Chamberlaine Buckle weire maryed the 20 Oct.
Thomas Sqyire late servant unto Willm Plewman and Aeivis Sibbit late servant unto Isabell Dove weire maryed the 9th ffebruary 1622

CHRISTENNINGES this present yeare as followethe :

Phillipp Junkin sonn to Robert Junkin dwellinge in Edward Dilwood his house of Watterfowlforth was baptyzed the 25th daye of Aprill.
Thomas ffairwether s. to Willm ffairewether Chamberlaine 7th Maye.
margerett Smyth d. to Christopher Smythe was baptyzed 1st Sept.
Suzanna Hoyle d. to the woorshipfull Thomas Hoyle, bap. 2 October.
Saira Thompsonn doughter unto Christopher Thompson 4th October.
marye Dickinsonn doughter to Christopher Dickinsonn 31st October.
Josephe metcalf sonn to Peeter metcalf Cordyner baptysed 12 Nov.
Aevis Sibbit late servant unto Issabell Dove had one doughter supposed father is Thomas Squeire late servant to Willm Plewman who was baptyzed the 5th day of January 1622. Jayne [in the margin.—E.B.]
Elyzabethe Dodsworth doughter to Israell Dodsworthe 26th ffebruary.

BURYALLES this present yeare 1622 as followethe :

Nicholes Gylles Clasyer was buryed the eleventh daye of maye in a Cheist betweine second and third piller sowth syide.
Siseley buckbara dyinge at Valentyn Ha—— without micklegate barr was buryed the 26th of maye.
James Rawden haveinge an infant beinge a doughter was buryed the 12th daye of June close to the piller in the north alley.
Anna Hatter servant to Mr. Chamberlaine Harbarts buryed 15 June.
Willim maysonn sonn unto John maysonn was buryed the 25 August.
Mrs. Suzanna Tophan wyif unto Mr. Sheirf Christopher Tophan was buryed the 16th daye of October at Treniteis in the highe queire.
mary Kemp wyif unto Richard Kempe was buryed the 16 of October.
William Plewman had one infant being a sonne and still borne was buryed the 8th daye of December 1622.
Elizabethe Parkinsonn servant to Mr. ffrancys Buckle the 16th Dec.
John Yeodayle was buryed the 23rd daye of December 1622.
Stephen Cape a prisoner at Castle beinge of parishe of Agnes Burton for Roberye of Mr. Wood was buryed the 23 daye of December.
Helline Geldert d. to John Geldert butcher deceased buryed 26 Dec.
Mrs. Urseley Harresonn doughter unto the woorshipfull John Harresson alderman was buryed the first Jan. 1622 neire the walle.
Mr. Thomas Cutler Esquyer and Justice of Peace dyed the 20th daye of January and was caryed to Silstone to be buryed the same daye.
Sayra Tompson doughter to Christopher Tompson buryed 13 Mar.

CHURCHWARDONS in Anno Domini 1623 as followethe :

Christopher Dickinsonn, John Maysonn, William ffairewheter.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare 1623 :

Richard Biggins glaysier of the parishe of Crouxe of thone partie and Issabel Chambers servant unto Mr. Thomas Hoyle of this parishe of thother partie weire maryed the 18th day of May.

Robertt Kaye of the parishe of St. Martyns in Conistreyt and Jayne ffattye of this parishe were maryed the 5th daye of Julye 1623.
Mr. ffrancys Powel & marye Topham d. to Mr. Ald. Tophan 14 Oct.
Willim Parkin of Hallyfaxe & Eliz. Drake 4 Nov. [cum licencia].
Edward Todd of selbye & Jayne Bensonn ser. to Mr. Ald Tophan 11 No.

CHRISTENINGES this present yeare 1623:

Henry ffoxcroft sonn unto Mr. James ffoxcroft baptyzed the 28 March.
Gartroote Prestone doughter to Christopher Preston the 7th April.
ffranceis Wetherell doughter to marmaducke Wetherell the 13 June.
Elizabethe Harbart d. to Mr. Phillipp Harbart the 9th of July.
Mathew Tomsonn sonn unto Willim Tomsonn was baptyzed 20 July.
Willim Rawden sonn unto James Rawden was baptyzed 22nd of July.
John Maysonn sonn unto John Maysonn was baptyzed the 23rd July.
Elizabeth Atkinson doughter unto ffrancys Atkinsonn the 7th Sept.
ffrancys Smythe son to Thomas Smyth deceased baptyzed 11th Dec.
Mathew Tophan s. to the Worsh. Mathew Tophan Alderman 23 Dec.
Anna Smyth haveinge an infant being a son and [crossed out.—E.B.]
Jayne Metcalf doughter to Peeter Metcalf baptyzed the 27th February.

BURYALLS this [present yeare 1623:]
[A page is half torn out here.—E.B.]

Imprimis that Thomas * * * buried the 26th day * * *
Mr. Thomas * * * * of Aprill in the * * * the great throughe * * *
Anno ffox[croft] * * * was buryed the * * * *
John Gel[dert] * * * was buryed the * * * *
Suzanna [Hoyle?] * * * * Mr. Thomas H[oyle] * * *
James Robins[onn] * * * * newer for Mr. Gibbons
ffranceis [Wetherell doughter unto Marmaduke?] Wetherell was * * *
Robert H * * * * was buryed the * * * *
Danyell P * * * * Pole soiornerrer * * * buryed the 27th daye * * *
Elyzabeth * * * * the 29th daye * * * *
Thomas B * * * the 29th day of August * *
Mr. John M * * * * Willm ffayirwethers * * *
Alexander He * * * * was buryed the 9th daye * * *
Anna Smythe * * Thomas Ray servant to * * father buryed the 3 *

[MARYAGEIS this present ye]are 1624.

* * * to ffrancis Cotton of this * * * parishe were maryed * * * 1624.
* * * * parish of Otley * * * * maryed the 24th August.
* * * * minister of gods woord * * * maryed the * * *
* * * * and Aleis Wilsonn * * * weire maryed the 2nd * * *
* * * * parish of Alhallows upon * * * of this parishe weir * * *
* * * to Lady Ingram and Kattran * * John Harryson maryed * *

[CHRISTENINGES this pre]sent yeare 1624.

* * * * unto Mr. James ffoxcroft was * * * April 1624.
* * * * unto Mylles Spence * * * daye of Maye 1624.

* * * * —ther sonn unto Mr. Willm ffayirwhether * * * day of June.
* * * * sonne unto Christopher Smythe * * * * day of June 1624.
* * * * doughter unto Michell Metcalfe * * * day of June 1624.
* * * * doughter unto Thomas * * * the 26 day of August 1624.
* * * * doughter unto mr. Chamberlaine * * * 28th day of Oct.
* * * [na]med Willim beinge * * * * his father beinge * * * Ann Bell * * * [J]anuary 1624.
* * * * [m]aysonn Chamberlaine * * * * [Ja]nuarye 1624.
* * * * was baptyzed * * * *
* * * * [ffra]ncys Cotton * * [mar]che 1624.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1624.

Christopher ffairewheter sonn to mr. Willm fairewheter bur. 30 June.
Benjamine Tennand soiorner with willm Winterborne was buryed the 3th daye of Aug & buryed in north Alley neire Queire dowre, 1624.
Margerie Webster wyife to Anthony Webster was buryed the 16 Aug.
Elizabeth Graynger doughter to Thomas Graynger buryed 31 Aug.
mrs. Anna Metcalf widdow was buryed the 2th sept. at St michaells, within southe queire at owzebridge end being of our parishe.
Elizabeth Aldersonn wyif to James Alderson was buryed 18 septem. at Trenyteis in the Church yeard.
Issabell Browne doughter to Bartholomew Browne buryed 25 oct.
Suzanna Browne doughter to Bartholomew Browne buryed 4 Nov.
Anna Atkinsonn doughter to francis Atkinson was buryed 25 Nov.
Elizabethe Harbart wyif to Christopher Harbart was buryed 1 Jan.
Sara Dickinsonn doughter to mr. Christ. Dickinsonn buryed 13 Jan.
ffrancisca Tompsonn wyife unto Christ. Tompsonn buryed 2 february and she dyed in travell of child and not delyvered.
Elizabethe smythe doughter to Thos smythe deceased buryed 13 feb.
willm Bell sonn unto marke Bell Cordweyner was buryed 16th of feb.
Ralphe Bayne Tayler was buryed the 27th daye of ffebruary.
Margeret Cottonn wyif to ffrancys Cotton wys buryed the 15th marche.
John Thornetonn servant unto mr. Christ. Tophan buryed 17 marche.
Anthony webster Joyner was buryed the 18th daye of marche 1624.

MARYAGEIS Anno 1624, having not Rome of the other syide:

Nicholes Bairehead bayker of parishe of Belfreyes and Isabell Dighton servant to Issabel Dove weir maryed the 24th daye of ffebruarye.
George Symondsonn Roper of this parishe and marye Blackborne servant to willm Lawsonn weire maryed the 28th daye of ffebruarye.

CHURCHWARDONS in Anno Domini 1625 as followethe: —

Willim Thompson, Edward Dancer, Thomas Grayson.

MARYAGES this present yeare 1625.

Charles Wharton of Stt. Margeretts in Walmgate and Grace Hallyday sister and servant to Jayn Symonsonn of this parishe maryed 7 aug.
Willim Greine of the parishe of Stt Sampsons and Katteran Webster doughter to Anthony Webster of this parishe maryed 12 Nov.

mr. John ffayver preacher of Gods woord of Sutton of Darwayne and mrs. Jayn Padgett d. to Lady matthew Topham maryed 12th Dec.
John Taylor servant to the honorrable Lord Scroope and Mary Wheelenyatt [?] weire maryed the 10th daye of January.
Anthony Sommers servant to Philex Banister of St. maries in castlegate and magdelaine Bagwithe servant to mr. John Calvert of this parishe were maryed the 11th day of ffebruary 1625.
mr. William morden parsonn and Anna worclege weir maryed 11 feb.

CHRISTENINGES this present yeare 1625.

Martha Davie doughter to Thomas Davie was baptyzed 30th of march.
John Tophann son to mr. Christopher Tophan baptyzed the 1 Aprill.
Richard Dodswoorthe sonn to Israell Dodswoorth bapt. the 10th Apr.
Elizabeth ffairewhether d. to Mr. Willim ffairewhether bapt. 4th July.
ffrancis Preston s. to Christopher Preston was baptyzed the 20th Nov.
Elizabeth Thompsonn d. to Willim Thompsonn baptyzed 15th Jan.

MARYAGEIS Anno 1625 and CHRISTENINGS.

Mr. Richard Thips and Mrs. Anna Wildon weire maryed the 16 ffeb.
Dorytie Symondsonn d. to George Symondsonn was baptyzed 8 Mar.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1625 :

Elizabethe Parsebell soiornerer with Ann Smythe buryed 16th Aprill.
Mrs. Cisseley late wyif to Mr. Robert litlewood of Branden 25 Maye.
Christopher ffalle s. to Thomas ffalle was buryed 12th July.
Mylles Spence s. unto mylles Spence was buryed the 29th of Julye.
Willm Breerley dwelling at Marton-in-Craven beinge executed and prisoner at Castle was buryed the 15th daye of August.
The Woorshipfull John Harrissonn Ald. was buryed the 3 October.
Mr. Christopher Tophann marchant adventurer wch had beine sheirif of this cittie was buryed 29 December in the parsons queire.
Willim Lawsonn Cowper was buryed the 7th January.
Mr. Parsevell Levitt was buryed the 13 ffeb. in Mr. Gibbons queire.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1626 as followethe:

Edward Danser, Israell Dodsworthe, George Hunter.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare :

ffrancis Cotton this psh. & Eliz. Laycoke of Leides 6 June by a lycence.
William Waytte of Otley & Marye Bradley of this par. maryed 13 June.
Mr. Willim Bennet preacher of godes woord and Mrs. Ann Clibborne 8th December.
Henrye Apedell of alsaints pavement and Marye Jackson of this parish 21 January.

CHRISTENINNGES this present yeare 1626:

John and Marye ffoster sonn and doughter to Willm ffoster bap. 8 April.
ffrancis Spence sonn unto Mylles Spence was baptyzed the 7th Maye.
Mathew ffoxcroft sonn unto Mr. James ffoxcroft was baptyzed 11 Maye.
Jayne Dickinsonn d. to Christopher Dickinsonn was baptyzed 2 June.

John Calvert sonn to Mr. John Calvert was baptyzed 14th June.
Marmaduke Bell s. to Marke Bell was baptyzed the 12th day of July.
James Smythe sonn unto Christopher Smythe baptyzed the 4th Aug.
Jayne Greine doughter unto Willm Greine was baptyzed the 1st Sept.
Robert Rawden sonn unto James Rawden was baptysed the 15th Sept.
Barbarey Dodsworthe doughter unto Israell Dodsworth 24 October.
Marye Mayesonn doughter unto Mr. John Mayesonn bap. 7th of Nov.

BURYALLES this present yeare 1626:

Elyzabethe Hill doughter to Henry Hill deceased was buryed 27 Mar.
John ffoster sonn unto Willim ffoster was buryed the 10th of Aprill.
Mary foster d. and one of the twynthe of William ffoster 18th Aprill.
Christopher Atkinsonn sonn to ffrancis Atkinsonn the 15th Januarye.
Robert Beock was buryed the 17th daye of Januarye.
Marye Mayesonn doughter unto Mr. John Mayesonn buryed 27th Jan.
Jayn Hiyld als Hutchesonn was buryed the 5th day of ffebruarye.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1627:

Israell Dodsworthe, Willim Siddall, ffrancis Atkinsonn.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare 1627:

Mr. Josephe Mickletwhaite doctor of fissike sonn unto Alderman Elias Mickletwhait Lord Maior of the parishe of Tryniteis and Mrs. Ann Tophan late wyife to Mr. Christopher Tophann maryed 27 Marche.
Timothie Geldert of the parishe of Beedall and Dorithie Johnsonn of St. Martines in Micklegat maryed 3 Maye with a lycens under seale.
James Dixon sonn unto John Dixonn of this parishe and Elyzabeth Wheldell also of this parishe weire maryed the 26th daye of August.

CHRISTENNINGS this present yeare 1627:

Rachell ffairewhether doughter to Mr. Willm ffairewhether 19 June.
Elizabeth Braikan doughter to Mr. Edmund Braikan baptyzed 29 June.
Peeter Calvert sonne unto Mr. John Calvert baptyzed the 4 Julye.
Thomas Hoyle sonn to the woorshipfull Thomas Hoyle Ald. 7th Aug.
Elyzabeth ffoxcroft doughter unto Mr. James ffoxcroft 19th September.
George Greine sonn unto Willm Greine was baptyzed the 30th Sept.
Sara Bell doughter unto Edward Bell was baptyzed the 12th february.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1627:

Rebecka Hoyle d. unto the woorshipfull Thomas Hoyle was buryed the 10th day of June close unto the Pilier in the south alleye 1627.
ffrancis Spence sonn to Mylles Spence was buryed the 1st of August.
John Tophann sonn unto the woorshipfull Christopher Tophann deceased was buryed the 8th daye of August 1627.
ffrancis Prestonn sonn to Christopher Prestonn buryed 1st September.
James Smythe sonn to Christopher Smyth buryed the 10th of October.
Edmond Salperwick alis Gilliam servant unto Mr. Christopher Dickinsonn was buryed the 21 daye of December 1627.
Richard Hemingwaie sonne unto Katteran Wheatley and Christopher Hemingwaie his supposed father was buryed the 7th of January.
Christopher Smythe Taeiller was buryed the twelft daye of ffebr.

CHURCHWARDENS in anno Domini 1628 annoque regni domini nostri Charoli quarto as followethe :

ffrancis Atkinsonn, ffrancis Cottonn, William Plewman.

MARRYAGES this present yeare 1628 :

John Graysonn of the parishe of Knaisbrough and Jayne Hel— servant unto ffrancis Cottonn of this parishe were maryed the 6th day may.
Robert Gloshopp of the parishe of St. Tullis in marygate and ffranceis Johnsonn of this parishe weire maryed the 5th June.
Robert Hardwick of Trenyteis parishe and Jayne hutchinson of this parishe weire maryed the 15th daye of November.
John Elswoorthe of this parish of thone ptie and Jayn Symondsonn late wyif unto Thomas Symondsonn of this pshe maryed 23rd Dec.
Peeter Hill of Trenyteis pshe and Jayn Hunter d. unto George Hunter of this pshe. wire maryed the twenteithe day of Januarye 1628.

CHRISTENINGES this present yeare 1628 :

John Mickletwhayt sonn unto mr. Joseph Mickletwhayt 25th Aprill.
William Danser sonn unto Edmond Danser was baptyzed 4th Maye.
Mathew Mayisonn sonn unto Mr. John Mayison baptyzed 26th Maye.
Elyzabethe Hammerton doughter to Lawrence Hammerton 15 June.
Edward Prestonn sonn unto Christopher Prestonn the 22 June.
Elyzabethe Barker doughter to Mr. Henry Barker baptyzed 25th June.
Edward Spence s. to Mylles Spence was baptyzed the 13th daye July.
Anna Bell doughter to Marke Bell was baptyzed the 13th of July.
Henry Dickinsonn sonn to Mr. Christopher Dickinsonn 15th August.
Elyzabethe Dixonn doughter unto James Dixonn baptyzed 7th Sept.
Henry Dodsworthe sonn unto Mr. Israell Dodsworth the 7th October.
Samuel Hoyle s. to the woorshipfull Tho. Hoyle Alderman 28th Nov.

BURYALLES this present yeare 1628 :

Issabell Wildon d. unto Mr. John Wildon deceased buryed 25th April.
Mr. Tho. Richardson s. to the woorsh. Ald. Ralphe Rich. dec. 2 Jul.
Jayn Dickinsonn d. to mr. Christopher Dickinsonn buryed 19th July.
Thomas Hoyle s. to the woorshipfull Thos. Hoyle Ald. buryed 3 Aug.
Tho. Moseley servant to the woorsh. Mathew Tophann Ald. 16 August.
John Bovell having a doughter beinge stillborne was buryed 2nd Oct.
Barbarye Dodsworthe d. unto Mr. Israell Dodsworth buryed 14th Oct.
Elyzabethe ffoxcroft d. unto mr. James ffoxcroft was buryed the 7th daye of December, close to the queire dowre of the sowthe syide.
Samuell Hoyle sonn unto the woorsh. Thomas Hoyle was buryed the 9th daye of Dec. at the Piller foote in the alley.

CHURCHWARDONS in Anno Domini 1629, Annoque Regni Domini nostri Charoli Quinto :

ffrancis Cottonn, James ffoxcroft, Christopher Tophann.

MARYAGES this psent yeare 1629.

Henry Gott of the pshe of ffeweston and Jayn ffirbank servant unto mr. ffrancis Buckle of this pshe weir maryed the seixt daye of Maye.

John Peacoke of Skiptonn pshe and magerett Atkinsonn of Sauley weir maryed the 31st day of Maye by a lycense.
John Richmond of Rotherrom and Ann Smythe of this pshe 23rd July.
Edward Hudson Leides pshe & ffaithe Connstable this pshe 9th Nov.
Thomas ffalle of the pshe of all Saints of the pavement and Margeret Wyild servant to Mrs. Dove maryed the seventeinthe daye of Nov.
Lawrenc Wood Leides pshe & Elizabeth Beckwith this pshe 19 Nov.
William Cockell and marie Rader of the pshe of Swillington 24 Nov.
Edward Gillott and Elizabethe Tophan bothe of this pshe 10th Dec.

CHRISTENINS this psent yeare 1629:

William ffairewhether s. to mr. Will ffairewhether baptyzed 31 March.
Robert and Saira s. & d. (being twins) to George Symondsonn 29 Apl.
Edward Calvert son to mr. John Calvert was baptyzed the 12th Julye.
Edward s. to Marie Staynthrope supposed s. to Ed. Gillott 20th July.
George Greine sonn unto William Greine was baptyzed the 4th Dec.
George Barker sonn unto mr. Henrie Barker was baptyzed 11th Jan.
Rachell Tompsonn d. unto William Tompsonn baptyzed the 16th Jan.
Leonard ffoxcroft sonn unto mr. James ffoxcroft the 19th of ffeb.
Rachell Mayesonn d. unto mr. John Mayesonn baptyzed 22nd ffeb.
Katterran Danser doughter to Edmund Danser baptyzed 22 marche.

BURYALLES this psent yeare 1629:

Lady Margerett Richardsonn late wyife unto the woorshipfull Railphe Richardson Alderman deceased was buryed the ninthe daye of Julye.
Rachell ffairewhether d. to mr. Willm ffairewhether buryed 28th Julye.
Edward s. to Marie Staynthrope supposed s. to Ed. Gillott 28th Julye.
Margerett wyif to John Chanler dwellinge in the ffryars 10th August.
Mr. Richard Wayid soiornerrer with John Skarr was buryed 28 Sept.
Nicholes Netherwood brother-in-lawe unto Mr. ffrancis Buckle was buryed the 17 Oct. under the through neire the northe queire dore.
Saira doughter (being a twin) to George Symondsonn buryed 22 Oct.
Anna Walker soiornerrer with Rd. Kaye dwellinge in the P— 1st mar.
mr. John Whitwell soiornerrer with Cisseley Geldert was buryed the— daye of marche under the blew stone in the north alley at his stale [?]
Marye Deonis servant unto mr. docter Mickletwhaite was buryed the fifteinthe daye of Marche neire the north alley end.
Andrew s. to Willim Greine 15th Mar. against southe churche doore.
Bryan Turner beinge a prysoner at the Castle and was executed for wilfull murder and buryed the 15th daye of marche.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1630, Annoque Domini nostri Charoli Sexto:

James ffoxcroft, Willm Brerey, Henry Barker.

MARYAGEIS this psent yeare 1630:

John Thwaites of Leides pshe and Jayne Mitchell of this pshe weire maryed the 14th day of June by a lycence.
Andrew Wandright of Kingston-upon-Hull and Dorrytie Roper were maryed the seaventhe daye of July by a lycence.

Richard Graynger of Tadcaster and Marye Staynborn of Bilton weire maryed the thirteinthe daye of september per a lycence.
Robert Burton servant to the Worshipfull Tho. Atkinsonn of alsaints in Norstreyt and Elizabethe Waird servant to mr. Tho. Harbart of this pshe 25 Nov.
Willim Ellis of Kattall and Margeret Thompsonn of this pshe 14 feb.

CHRISTENNINGS this psent yeare as followethe:

John Hoyle s to the Woorshipfull Tho. Hoyle Ald. baptyzed 30 April.
Hanna Mickletwhayt d. to mr. Doctor Josephe Mickletwhayt 8 June.
Elyzabeth Dodsworthe d. to mr. Israell Dodsworthe baptyzed 2 Julye.
Magdalaine Dixonn d. to James Dixonn Cowper baptyzed 25 Julye.
Thomas Bell s. to Marke Bell Cobler was baptyzed the 15th August.
Mathew Kaye s. to John Kaye Cowper was baptyzed the fifthe sept.
Thomas Dickinsonn s. to mr. Christ. Dickinson the 10th September.
Jayne Byines d. to William Bynes Cowper baptyzed the 22nd October.
Andrew Slie sonn unto Tho. Slie sadler was baptyzed 3rd December.
Christopher Tophann s. to Christopher Tophann baptyzed 18 March.

BURYALLS this psent yeare as followethe:

Anna Thompson d. unto Richard Thompsonn was buryed 17th Maye.
ffranceis Dodsworthe wyif unto mr. Israell Dodsworthe was [buryed] the 14th daye of August of left hand in the mid alley at hir——
George Hunter sonn unto George Hunter corweyner was buryed the eleventh daye of October 1630 in the north alley at queire do[ore].
Jayne Greine d. unto Willm Greine was buryed the twelfte of October.
Jayn Byines d. unto Willm Bynes was buryed the 25th daye of Oct.
Margeret Richardson d. unto Katteran Richardson deceased (Richard marshall supposed father unto it) was buryed the 27th October.
Agnes Chreswicke d. to John Chreswicke Tayller the 2nd November.
Elyzabethe Dixonn d. unto James Dixonn Cowper was buryed 3 Nov.
Ladye Issabell Harryson lait wyif to Woorshipfull John Harrysonn Alderman buryed 2 Dec. under blew stone close to the east winder.
mrs. Elyzabeth Peacoke late soiornerrer with Ladye Margerett Richardsonn deceased was buryed the 18th daye of ffebruary 1630.
Ladye ffranceis Harressonn wyif to Robert Harresonn Ald. 16th mar. under the great throughe betwixt hir husband & hir father-in-lawe

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1631:

Willm Brearey, Edward Gillott, Bartholowmue Browne.

MARYAGES this psent yeare as followethe 1631:

mr. Israell Dodsworthe a marchant and Ann Currer servant to mr. Thomas Hoyle Alderman weire maryed the seixteinth day of Aprill.
Henry Penrose marchant and Ann Graynger servants bothe of them unto the Woorshipfull Thomas Hoyle Ald. maryed the first Dec.
Michaell Hill pshe of Barwicke-in-Elmett and Alecia Thompsonn this pshe weire maryed the seixt of Dec. by virtue of a licens directed.

CHRISTENNINGES this psent yeare 1631 as followethe :

Elyzabethe Quarton d. to Charles Quarton coverliet weiver 3 Aprill.
Philip Kaye doughter to Richard Kaye laborer baptyzed 20 Aprill.
Issabell Greine doughter unto William Greine was baptyzed 6 Maye.
Mathew Gillott sonn unto Edward Gillott was baptyzed the 24 Maye.
Elyzabeth Preston d. to Christopher Preston bricklayer 13 June.
Elyzabeth ffoxcroft d. to mr. James ffoxcroft marchant 24 June.
John Bovell sonn unto John Bovell Tailer was baptyzed 29 Sept.
George Sqier s. to Thomas Sqier Bricklayer laborer baptyzed 29 Sept.
Margerett Mayisonn d. to John Mayisonn cordweyner baptyzed 2 Oct.
Marye Barker doughter unto mr. Henry Barker baptyzed sigst of Oct.
Elyzabethe Maisonn d. unto mr. John Maisonn marchant 21 Novem.
Elyzabeth Danser d. unto Edmund Danser marchant baptyzed 15 Jan.
Thomas Dodsworth sonn unto mr. Israell Dodsworth marchant 6 ffeb.

BURYALLS this psent yeare 1631 as followethe :

Richard Dodsworthe s. to Israell Dodsworthe marchant was buryed 26 Marche in the middle alley close to stalles end of the right hand.
One infant beinge a sonn and still borne of mr. Willm ffairewheters was buryed the fowerth day of maye at corner end of his stalle.
Isabell Burton wyif unto Willm Burton cobler was buryed the 7 Maye.
Mrs. Jayne Maskewe late wyif to woors. willm Maskew deceassed 2 Aug. of the right hand under comunyon table under Kings armes.
Mrs. Ann Claypham mother in law unto ffrancis Cotton was buryed the 14th of september in the northe queire a litle from through.
Margeret Bovell wyif unto John Bovell Tailer was buryed 13 Dec.
Parsavell Tophann servant to the woorshipfull Mathew Tophann Ald. buryed 18 Dec. in the south alley close to myles Spence stall end.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1632.

Edward Gillott, Samuell Brereye willim ffairewheter.

MARYAGES this psent yeare 1632 as followethe :

Chris. Broadbelt of Leides & Ann Fearnley 28 June by virtue of a lycens.
John Bolton and Susann Titterington of the pshe of Adding[ham ?] weire maryed the 28th of June by virtue of a lycens.
William ffenton of Leeds & Alicie Tatham by virtue of a lycens 5 sept.
James Ettie housewright of all saints in Norstreyt and Dorytie Blowe of this pshe weire maryed the 23 september.
John Marshall of Amonburie and Grace Brooks of this pshe 24 sept.
Thomas Meide of all Saintes in Norestreyt and Judeith Barnet of this pshe weire maryed the 11th daye of November.
Thomas Beane blacksmyth of this pshe and Marye Browne doughter unto Bartholemew Browne weire maryed the 25th day of Novem.
Josephe Hewitt of the pshe of Bushophill newer of thone ptie and Alicia Greenwood servant to Edmund Danser weir maryed 25 Nov.
Willm. Binnes Cowper of this pshe and Susanna Stead servant to mr. ffrancis Buckle weire maryed the 29th daye of November.

CHRISTENNINGS this psent yeare 1632.

Anna Hoyle doughter unto the Honorable Thomas Hoyle Lordmaior of this Cittie was baptyzed twenteith daye of Julye Anno predicto.
Edieth Byines d. unto Willim Beines Cowper was baptyzed 16 septr.
George Dixon sonn unto James Dixon Cowper was baptyzed 3rd Oct.
Thomas Penrose s. to mr. Chamberlaine Henry Penrose bapt. 9 Oct.
ffrancis Tophan s. to mr. Chamberlaine Christopher Tophann 16 Oct.
Jayne mayisonn d. to John mayisonn Cordwayner baptyzed 2 Nov.
John Sleye sonn unto Thomas Sleye sadler was baptyzed 11 Nov.
Anna Greine doughter to Willm Greine bricklayer baptyzed 16 Jan.
Elyzabeth Bell d. to marke Bell shomaker alls translater 24 January.
Elyzabeth Hoyle d. to Danyell Hoyle marchant baptyzed 28 Jan.
Jayne Thompsonn d. unto Willim Thompsonn cowper bapt. 12 ffeb.
ffrancis Bovell sonn to John Bovell Tayler was baptyzed 28 ffeb.

BURYALLS this psent yeare 1632 as followethe :

Edward Calvert sonn unto mr. John Calvert was buryed the 27th daye of marche in the midle alley at his mothers stall end.
mr. Chamberlaine Willm Thorntonn marchant was buryed the 30th daye of march in the syid queire of north syid close to the piller.
Leonard ffoxcroft sonn to mr. James ffoxcroft was buryed the 11th of August close within the stalle end adioyninge to queire dower.
Henry Halleye sonn to Thomas Halley deceased was buryed 30 Aug.
Elyzabethe Preston d. to Christopher Preston bricklayer bur. 30 Aug.
George Sqyier s. unto Thomas Sqyier laborer was buryed 31 Aug.
Edeith Binnes d. to Willm Binnes 23 Sept. at mothers coffen end.
Edeith Bynnes wyif unto Willm Binnes Cowper was buried 23 september neire the southe Church doore 1632.
ffrancis Tophann sonn unto Mr. Christopher Tophann Chamberlaine was buryed the 26th daye of October 1632 at his stalle dower.
Edward Potter servant unto mr. Josephe Mickletwhayt was buryed the 24th daye of Dec. at the ethermost syid of Norallye.
One infant beinge a sonn and still borne of George Symonsons was buryed the 26th day of Dec. 1632 of south syid church.
Marye ffoster d. to Robert ffoster miller was buryed the 13th of Jan.
Mr. Marmaduke Gibbons psonn of this pshe of St. Martins was buryed 25th Jan. in the highe queire close to stalle of south syid of kings armes.
Henry Dodsworth sonn unto Mr. Israell Dodsworth marchant was buryed the 7th daye of ffeb. in the midle alley close to the north syid.
Jayne Maisonn doughter unto John Maisonn Corwayner was buryed the 20th daye of ffeb. at the Pyller foote of sowth dore.
Saira wyif unto Danyell Hoyle marchant 27th ffeb. in the syid queire of south syid close to the through at the entrance close to new stalle.
Mem. that Mr. John Birchall nowe psonn of this pshe of St. Martins and Gregories in Micklegate was inducted and tooke possession of this Church and psonage upon Easters Eve beinge the 20th daye of Aprill 1633. Wittneseis of the same by virtue of a warrant delyvered

to Mr. Mylles Wheyt who gave him induction and possession in the prsents of Mr. Alderman Hoyle Mr. Henry Barker and dyvers other prishioners who subscribed their names as by the said warrant more at lardge appearethe.

CHURCHWARDENS in Anno Domini 1633 Annoque Domini nostri Charoli Nono vicessimo septimo die Marcii :

Samuell Brereye, Henry Penrose, John Calvertt.

MARYAGES this present yeare 1633 as followeth :

Robert Metcalf Leides pshe and Elizabeth Ma * * this pshe 5 Maye.
Willim Dawsonn of the pshe of Sheireborne yeoman and Elyzabeth Danyell this pshe weire maryed the 2 Julye by vertue of a lycens.
Thomas Pickard of all Saints of pavement and Aeiles Hunter d. unto George Hunter of this pshe were maryed 3 september.
Robert Wilson Clothier pshe of Keildweicke and Elyzabeth Kneiels spinster of the parishe of St. Martins in Micklegate maryed 25 sep.
John Tophann of Knaptonn of the pshe of Aeicum and Jayne Currer of this pshe servant to mr. willim ffairwhether maryed 19 November.
Bartholeymow Baynbridge of Crowx pshe and Marye Evers of this pshe weire maryed the 19th of Januarye.

CHRISTENINGS this present yeare 1633 as followethe :—

Saira Danser d. to Edmund Danser marchant baptyzed the seixt Maye.
Elyzabeth Chanler d. to John Chanler was baptyzed the 2-th of Maye.
Lidia Barker doughter unto mr. Henry Barker was baptyzed 18 June.
Doritie Mickletwhayt d. to mr. Doctor Joseph Mickletwhayt 2 august.
Elyzabeth Sqyeir d. to Thomas sqyeir Laborer bricklayer 16 aug.
Thomas Beane s. to Tho. Beane blacksmythe was baptyzed 16 Oct.
John Prestonn son to Christopher Preston bricklayer 27 October.
Gartrewt ffoxcroft d. to mr. James ffoxcroft marchant the 15th Nov.
Leonard maison s. to mr. John Maison marchant baptyzed 22 Jan.

BURYALLS this present yeare 1633 as followethe :—

John Hoyle s to the woorshipfull Thomas Hoyle Alderman 24 Aprill under the syid of through before his fathers stalle in parsons queire.
Margaret Maisonn doughter to John Maisonn cordweyner was buried 26th day of Aprill 1633 close to her sisters grave.
Elyzabeth Hoyle d. to Danyell Hoyle was buried 6 Maye at hir mothers grave end, close to the stale in the North queire at parting of stalles.
mr. Willim Hartt marchant & Preacher of gods woord soiornerer with the worshipfull Thomas Hoyle Alderman was buried the 25th daye of Maye in the highe queire close to mr. Gibons of North syde.
John Bovell sonn unto John Bovell tayler was buryed the 6th daye of Julye close of the south syid of mothers grave.
Elyzabeth Dodsworth doughter unto mr. Israell Dodsworthe marchant was buryed the 8th daye of July in the midlalley to south syid.
Anna Hoyle d. to the woorsh. Tho. Hoyle Ald. 13 Aug. under the throughe befor his stalle of the north syide and Rebecca and John of the same north syide.

John Preston son to Christopher Preston bricklayer buryed 7th Nov.
mr. Christopher Tophan marchant had one infant beinge still borne and a sonne was buryed 2 marche neire to his stalle end a little to the west end. *(pd. and cleared.)*

[The Register here begins to be written on parchment instead of paper.—E.B.]

Jehova sit nobis. Anno Domini 1634.

THIS IS THE REGISTER BOOKE ffor the parrishioners of Stt. Martins and Gregories churche in Micklegait wthin the Cittie of Yorke maide accordinge unto the Kinges hygh Iniunctiones of all and singuler Maryages Christeninges and buryalles wthin the saide pishe from the ffeast daye of the Annunciation of our Ladye beinge the ffyive and twenteite daye of Marche in the tenth yeare of our soverigne Lord Kinge Charles and in the yeare of our Lord god one thowsand seixe hundrethe thirtie and ffower.

mr. John Birchall psonn of the saide church.

CHURCHWARDONS this prsent yeare 1634.

mr. Henrye Penrose
mr. John Maisonn
Thomas Graysonn
} John Dixon
pishe Clarke

MARYAGEIS in Anno predicto as followeth—

John Beane Cordwayner of all Saintes of the pavement and ffranceis Browne servant to woorsh. Tho. Hoyle Ald. and d. to Bartholemew Browne 22 Apr.
Samuell Saire marchant of this pishe & Aleis Siddell d. to mr. william Siddell of this pishe baiker maryed 18th daye of June cum licencia.
Thomas Graye of St. Michaells and Jayne Wheatley of this pishe weire maryed 2 september being three tymes published.
Nicholes Stockes of the pishe of Harwood & margret Heide servant to ffrancis Cotton of this pishe weire maryed 13th daye september.
ffrancis Dobson of St. Mich. and Beatrice Gilborn of this pishe 15 sep.
John Dixon Cowper of this pishe s. to John Dixon pishe clarke and Jayne Raye servant to James Deivise this pishe cum [licencia] 15 oct.
Willm Maisonn servant to willim Plewman blacksmyth and Jayn Hunter servant to Geo. Hunter bricklayer of this pishe maryed 19 oct.
Edward Atkinson of Birstall and Ann Beverley of this pshe 12th Nov.
Richard Lam late servant to mr. William Siddell of this pshe and Mary Hawckshirst of the pishe of Bushopthorp weire maryed 28 Novem.
Rich. Bell of Tryniteis & Eliz. Hodgeson servt. to Bart Browne 29 Nov.
Thomas Halliley of whixley and Ellene Hudson of this pshe 11 Dec.

CHRISTENNINGES this psent yeare 1634 as followth—

Philixe Whartonn d. to Charles Wharton was bapt. 18th daye of Apr.
Grace Danser d. to Edmund Danser was baptyzed 30th daye of Maye.
George Greinopp sonn to Michaell Greinopp was baptyzed 6 August.
John Chanler s. to John Chanler dwelling in ffryars was bapt. 10 Aug.
Elizabeth d. to mr. Isra. Dodsworth mrchant lately deceased 27 Aug.
Elyzabeth Penrose d. to mr. Henry Penrose marchant was bap. 2 sep.

willim Preston s. to Christopher Preston bricklayer was bapt. 15 Oct.
Samuell Greine s. to Willm Greine bricklayer was baptyzed 28 Nov.
Samuell Gillott s. to Edward Gillott mrchant was baptyzed 1st Jan.
William Brerey s. to mr. Samuell Brerey marchant was bapt. 6 feb.
Thomas Hoyle s. to the woorshipfull Thomas Hoyle Alderm. 20 feb.

BURYALLES this prsent yeare 1634 as followth—

Henry Thompson s. to Richard Thompson Cordweyner bur. 7th Apr.
Will. Thompson Cowper bur. 8 Apr. being drownd was wanting from 22 Dec. to day above writtn & found neir little layn end in norstreitt.
mr. Israell Dodswoorth marchant was buryed 20 Apr. in the midle alley in the churche at the chamberlaines stalle end in middest of itt.
Jayn Thompson d. to Willm Thompson Cowper deceased bur. 26 June.
Gillian Collysonn sister to Hellynor ffoster was buryed 5 Julye.
mrs. charitie ffairewhether wyif to mr William ffairewhether was bur. the 5th of aug. in the south quire under the large throughe.
Elyz. Bell d. to Marke Bell shomaker allis translater bur. 20 sep.
James Dixon Cowper haveinge a sonn being still borne was buryed the 14th daye of November neir church porch west syde.
Issabell Dymsdaile wyif to John Dymsdaile Cowper deceased 28 Jan.
William Brerey s. to mr. Samuell Brerey marchant was buryed the 9th feb. in the Mid alley close to my Lady Tophan stalle dower.
Tho. Graye ffeltmaker 17 mar. in the Church yeard on the south syid.

CHURWARDONS this prsent yeare 1635.

mr. John Maisonn mr. ffrancis Buckle, George Hunter.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare—

George Headley of pishe of bushopthorpe and Dorytie Walker servant unto mr. John Redman of this pishe weire maryed the 10th of Nov.
Thomas Dickinson s. of Ald. Dickinson of All Saints on the Pavement and Eliz. Hoyle d. of Tho. Hoyle of this Parish Ald. 23 ffeb.

CHRISTENINGS this psent yeare 1635.

Mary baynbridg d. to Barthol. bainbridg 30 march Easter Monday.
Nehimya Barker s. to mr. Henry Barker was baptyzed 28 Aprill.
Willim Tophan s. to mr. Christopher Tophan mrchant bapt. 22 Maye.
Suzana Abbott doughter to mr. George Abbott of Prouston Jacklaine soiorner to mr. Francis Buckle was baptyzed the 16th daye of June.
Elyzabeth Micklegate d. to mr. Joseph Mickletwhayt docter 25 June.
Joseph Hunter sonn unto George Hunter Cordwayner was bap. 10 July.
John Bovell s. to John Bovell tayler baptyzed 2 Aug. beinge Sonday.
mrs. Elyzabeth Bowser doughter to mr. Thomas Bowser bap. 7 aug.
Leonard Bell sonn to Marke Bell Cordweyner was baptyzed 31 Aug.
Anna Crawe doughter unto Richard Crawe tayler was bapt. 3 septem.
Wilam Beane sonn unto Thomas Beane was baptyzed 16 October.
Margaret doughter of Henry Penrose was baptized the 24th ffeb.
helin Grinop doutter to Mighall grinop was baptized 8 march.
marye Chanlear doutter to John Chanlar was baptyzed 13 march.
Jane Dancer and Alice Dancer being tow twines Doughters to Edmund Dancer ware baptized the 16th daye of march 1635.

BURYALLES this psent yeare 1635—

Nehimya Barker sonn unto mr. Henry Barker was buryed the 15th daye of Maye neir mr. Barkers stall of north syid.
Elyzabeth Micklegate d. to mr. docter Josephe Micklegate 25 July in the mide of minister queire adioyning to long stones goethquart.
Josiph Hunter sonn to John Hunter Cordwayner was buryed 16 July.
Elyzabeth Smyth d. to Christ. Smythe Tayler deceased was caused of death by a rope bur. 25 July without ether Bell ringinge or towlinge.
James Deivise Brasyer was buryed the 18th day of August.
John Bovell sonn unto John Bovell buryed the 4th day of August.
Willim Beane sonn unto Thomas Beane was buryed 20th daye of Oct.
Margaret Smyth of the pishe of St. Johns late wyife unto Christopher Smyth deceased was buryed the 21st daye of October.
Aleis Hall late wyif to mr. Robert Hall deceased 26 Oct. in south alley the one end of coffin under mr. Redmans stale & under long stall.
mr. James ffoxcroft mrchant was buryed the 5th Nov. under a smale blew stone close of the left hand adioyning to his sister halls grave.
Matthew Hill s. to Henry Hill Cowper was buryed the 6th day of Nov. close to his fathers grave in the north Aley 7 ffotte within stalle.
James Johnson servt. to mr. John Duglese soiornerer with mr. Will. ffairewheter (buryed) 8 Dec. in sqeire Alley (close) to Porch dower.
Mylles Spence Cordw. 10 Dec. one graves length from porch north syid.
Mrs. Suzana Calvert wyif to mr. John Calvert bayker buryed 27 Jan. in the midle alley under broken through of the north syid.
Mr. Mathew Tophan Ald. bur. 2 ffeb. in minister queire close of the south syid of two half throughes wheir Lady Richardson weire bur.
Dorothy wife of James Dewers was buryed the 25th of ffebruary 1635.
Margarett daughter of Henry Penrose was buryed the 26th day of ffeb. in the farre Alley close by her fathers pew doore. 1635.
John Dixon the parishe Clarke of this church was buryed 26th day of ffebruary 1635, in the Bell house betweene fore bell and midle Bell.

CHURCHWARDONS this present yeare 1636—

Mr. ffrancis Buckle Mr. William Siddall Christopher Geldert.

CHRISTENINGES this prsent Anno 1636—

Samuell brerey soune to Mr. Samuell Brerey was baptyzed 2 Aprill.
Thomas Sqyeir soun to Thomas Sqyeir laborer to A bricklayer 25 Apr.
Darcous barker d. unto Mr. Henry barker was baptyzed 25 April.
Thomas Hall soun unto William Hall was baptyzed the 5 Day of May.
Katterrn Dickson d. to James Dickson 5 may being Cowper in micklegat.
Elyzabeth Baynebridg dowter to Bartholemew Baynebridg 25 July.
John and Michael being twines to George Symondsonn bapt. 28 sept.
William Maysonn soun unto mr. John Maysonn was bapt. 29 Sept.
Grace Richardson d. to Richard Richardsonn was batyzed 2 October.
John Beane soun unto Thomas Beane was battyzed 4 November.
Samuell Wharton soun unto Charles Whartonn was battyzed 18 Nov.
William Bovell soun unto John Bovell was battyzed 2 November.
luke ffavour sonn to Mr. John ffavour minirstar of God word 23 Dec.

Edward Greine soune to William Greine was Battyzed 6 January.
Elyzabeth Bayne dowter unto William bayne was battyzed 20 Jan.
Ann Kid Dowter to Elies Kid was batyzed 27 Jan. Clarke of Trinities.
Sarah Crowe daughter unto Richard Crowe was baptized 9th ffeb.
Rachell Gillett daughter to Edward Gillet was baptized 13 ffeb.

BURYALLES this prsent yeare 1636—

old Cissley Geldert was buryed the 29th of March.
Mrs. Penrose wyfe to Mr. Henry Penrose bured 18 Apr. being in queire.
William Hartleay was bured 20 apr Being lady Tophan Man in the south Allee in the end.
Mrs. Ann lyan was bured 22 April being on north side of Church yeard.
ffelix Whartonn soun unto Charles Whartonn was Buried 28 April.
one infant beinge a s. still borne of Mr. Chris. Tophan marchant 9 sep.
Mr. Matthew Tophan s. to Mr. Chris. Tophan deceased 20 oct. in the noarth midel quere.
Elizabeth Welles sarvant to Mrs. ffoxcroft was buried 26 December.
Ellin Greineup doughter to Michall Greneup was buried 4 ffeb.
Sara Crow dowter to Rich. Crow 12 ffeb on north syid Church yeard.
Ellin Bayne wyfe to Will. Bayne 19 ffeb. in Church yeard sowth syid.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare 1636.

Ed. Carlton of Barnelton [?] yeaman & Ellenar Newton Sepenter 3 nov.
ABraham Prestonn of the parishe of St. Sampson and Jane Pelle of this parish sarvant to mrs. ffoxcroft was maryed the 19th november.
Mr. Hurdman Clarke of the one partie and Elyzabeth ffudell of this parsh sarvant to Mr. Thomas Bowser maried 24th day of november.
Charles Longlay of the parish of Snath and ann Haine of this parish sarvant unto ffrancies Cotton was maried the 5 day of ffebruary.

CHURCHEWARDENS of Stt Martens and Gregoryes this present yeare 1637—

Christopher Geldartt, George Hunter Mr. Christopher Tophann.

CHRISTINGES this yeare 1637—

Rachell Geldart doghter to Christofer Geldart was bapt. 10 Aprill.
William Green soun unto William Green was baptyzed 12 Aprill.
Mr. John Bourchier soun to Mr. Thomas Bourchier was baptyzed 9 May.
Phines Paget sun unto Mr. Linley Pagett was baptyzed the 8th June.
Sara Hunter dauter of George Hunter was baptyzed the 30th of June.
Rachell Tophan d. to mr. Christofer Tophan marchant was bap. 9 oct.
Rachell Breery d. to mr. Samuell Breery marchant was bapt. 28 Oct.
margarett weare d. unto Parcivel Weare was baptyzed 6th Jan.
Ellin Greathead d. unto Paul greathead was baptyzed 10th Jan.
Phillip Hall soun unto William Hall was baptyzed the 2 february.
Sheffeld Dancer soun unto Edmound Dancer was baptyzed 19 febr.

BURIALLS this present yeare 1637.

Phinees Pagett soun unto Mr. Linly Pagett was buried 9th february.
Mr. Will. Breery marchant s. to mr. Ald. Breery bur. at St. Johns 19 Jan.

Isabell foster daughter unto William foster was buried 30 Jan.
Margarett Weare daughter unto Parcivell Weare was buried 16 feb.
Mr. John Bourchier soun to mr. Thomas bourchier was buried 27 feb.
Charles Greathead soun unto Paul Greathead was buried 10th March.
William Burton was buried the 20th march.

MARIAGES this present yeare 1637—

John Askwith Cordner of Crux church and mary Blith of this Parish servant unto ffrancis Cotton weire married the 24th day of July.

CHURCHWARDONS this present yeare 1638—

George Hunter Thomas Beane Edmond Gyles.

MARIAGES this present yeare 1638—

Henry Gibsone of Naborn and Elizabeth millner of this pishe sarvant unto mr. Joseph micklewhayt was maried the 25th of April.
John Vausse of the pishe of Curxe Chirst and Mary Bovill sarvant unto mr. Henry Penrose was maried the 28th of Aprill.
William Harison and Elizabeth Winder weare mr. John Riddman sarvants and was maryed the 11th day of November, 1638.
John Ward and Lucye Barker weire maried the 5 of february.
William Wilson and Alice Briggs ware maried 12th february.
Mathew Bue and Isabell Hoggson weare maried 14 february.

CHRISTNINGES this present yeare 1638.

Susanna Bell doughter unto marke bell was baptyzed 7 aprill.
Anne Ingle doughter unto Henrie Ingle was baptyzed 25 Aprill.
Anne Preston doughter to Christopher Preston was baptyzed 1 March.
Amos Barker sonne unto Mr. Henrie Barker was baptyzed 23 march.
Elizabeth Geldart d. unto Christopher Geldart was bapt. 3 July.
Henrie Pagett sonne unto linley Pagett was baptyzed 31 July.
mary Boucher d. of Mr. Thomas Boucher was baptyzed 3 august.
Mathew Breray sonne of Mr. Samuel Brearey was baptyzed 9 novem.
mary Burchall d. of Mr. John Burchall was baptyzed 10 December.
Lidia Kidd doughter of Elias Kidde was baptyzed 18 December.
John Gillott sonn of Edward was baptyzed 20th January.
margrett Greneupp d. of Michell Greneupp was baptyzed 20th Jan.
Elizabeth Tophan d. of mr. Christopher Tophan baptyzed 23 (?) feb.
Thomas Dickinson sonne of mr. Thomas Dickinson baptyzed 7 march.

BURIALS this present yeare 1638—

Christopher Geldart marchant was buryed 31 mar in the highe quere.
Susanna Bell d. unto Marke Bell Cobler was buryed the 9 April.
Elizabeth Smith d. unto Valentyne Smit was buryed the 3 Maye.
Paulle Greathead was buried in the body of the Church 8 september.
mrs. Mary Slingsby d. unto lady Slingsby was buried the 21 september.
Jane Spence was buried the 7 november who was by a rop of death.
George Kelse sonne of ffrancis Kelse was buried 9 December.
mathew Breray sonne unto mr. Samuell Brerey was buryed 8 Jan.
Mrs. Anne Hinckston was buryed the 4 ffeb. in the body Church.
Samuell Wharton soune unto Charles Wharton was buryed 21 feb.

CHURCHWARDONS this present yeare 1639—
Thomas Beaine Samuell Sayre, Bartholowmue Browne.

MARYAGEIS this present yeare Anno 1639—
nickholas Cussans and Elyzabeth Waid weare maried 9 may.
Richard Tompson and Elyzabeth Tompson weaire maried 20th June.
ffrancis Claye and Isabell Simpson weare married 25 september.
George Hunter and Jaine Gray was married 19 January.
Richard Smith and Elyzabeth Hoyle was maried 4 february.

CHRISTENINGS this present yeare Anno 1639—
Mary Beane doughter unto Thomas Beane was baptized 17 may.
Ann & Grace wharton being twins dawters to Charles wharton 11 June.
John Dickson sonne unto James Dickson was baptyzed 23 June.
Alice Giles dowter unto Edmound Giles was baptyzed 27 June.
Elinor Bell doughter unto Marke Bell was baptyzed 28 June.
William Harrison s. to Will. Harrison 21 July dwelling at ffolforth.
Samuell Danser soune to Edmound Danser was baptyzed 10 August.
Dorithy Bowser dowter to mr. Thomas Bowser was baptyzed 23 aug.
Thomas Greene sonne unto William Greene was baptyzed 20 Oct.
Elinor Brearey d. to mr. Samuell Brearey was baptyzed 28 Nov.
Joseph mickletwhat sonne to mr. Docter mickletwhat bapt. 6 Dec.
ffrancies Greenhop dowter unto mickall Greenhop bapt. 20 march.

BURIALLES this present yeare Anno 1639—
Henry Ingle taylear was buryed 18th day of Aprill.
Philip Hall sonne unto William Hall buried 10 march in the Church.
Dorithy Whellden was buried the 30 day of may.
Ann Grayson wyfe to Thomas Graysonn bur. in Church yeard 31 July.
Alice Saier wyfe unto Samuell Saier was buried in the Church 4 Aug.
mary Bowser dowter unto mr. Thormas bowser was buried 23 August.
margaret Greenhop dowter to michall Greenhop was buried 7 Sept.
Dorcas Barker doughter unto mr. Henrie Barker was buried 13 Sept.
Sarah Hunter wyfe to Geo. Hunter 25 Sep. Cordwinniar, in the Church.
Elyzabeth Greenehop d. to michall Greenehop 7 oct. in Church yeard.
ffrancis Cottonn Sadlear was buried the 11th day of October.
Leonard Bell sonne unto marke Bell was buried 18 October.
Elyzabeth Baine dowter unto william Baine was buried the 20 Oct.
John Beaine sonne unto Thomas Beane was buried the 24th October.
mary Beane doughter unto Thomas Beane was buried the 2 november.
George Dixson sonne unto James Dickson was buried 5 november.
Lidia Kidd dowter unto Elyas Kidd was buried the 9th of november.
Sheffeild Danser s. to Edmond Danser buried 13 Nov. in the Church.
Thomas Dickinson s. to mr. Thomas Dickinson 16 Nov. in the Church.
Thomas Hoyle s. to mr. Alderman Hoyle buried 22 Nov. in the Church.
ffrancis Dixson was buried the 25th day of November.
Richard Richardson Infant beinge stillborne was buried the 27th day of November in the Church yeard on the south.

Elyzabeth Hoyle lady unto mr. Ald. Hoyle was buried in the head [?] chanchell the 11th day of December.
Samuell Danser s. to Edmound Danser buried 18 Dec. in the Church.
Thomas Greene s. to William Greene was bur. 18 Jan. in Church yeard.
William watkinson was buried the 7th of march in the Church yeard.
Tho. Droney s. to mrs. ffairwether 18 mar. in the quire on sowth side.

CHURCHWARDONS this present yeare Anno 1640.

Samuell Saier William Roggers William Hay.

MARYAGES this present yeare Anno Domini 1640.

Thomas Haynde dwelling at Leeds and Eliz. Smith maried 5 May.
William Postill of Womegate & margaret Gill of this pishe 7 may.
mr. Henrie Penrose this p. grocer & mrs. Ann Dodsworth this p. 11 may.
Robart Bailey of Spldingmore pishe & Issabell Padgett mar. 10 June.
Roger Oddy of Ledds parish Clother & Issabell Clint maried 9 July.
ffran. Willson of Knasbrought dier & Thomasing Browne this p. 26 Jul.
myles Akers of trinnitis parish & Alice Pickard d. to Geo. Hunter 23 Au.
James Shipton of the one ptie & Barbra rooker (?) of this parish saruant unto mr. Joseph micklewhait was maried 16 november.
Anthony Burton & Jane Asquith saruant unto mr. Thomas maliverer of this pishe weare maried 21 dec.
John Scott & Elyzabeth Curraw saruant to mr. Penrose 33 (sic) march.

CHRISTINGS this presente yeare Anno 1640.

Sarath Cussans d. to Nicholas Cussans was baptyzed the 8th of may.
Elinor Bings doughter unto Abraham Bings was baptyzed 19 may.
Ruth Tophan doughter to mr. Christopher Tophan deceased 24 may.
Thomas Grayson sonn unto Thomas Grayson was baptyzed 31 may.
Tabethay Barker d. to mr. Henry Barker was baptyzed 15 June.
William Hall sonn unto William Hall was baptyzed 29 July.
Joseph sonn to John Blakestone 28 oct. sojornerer to Samuell Sayre.
michell Tayler sonn unto Roger taler was baptyzed 5 October.
Richard Crow sonn unto Richard Crow was baptyzed 25th of October.
William Hunter sonn unto George Hunter Junior bapt. 5 Nov.
Samuell Beaine sonn unto Thomas Beaine was baptyzed 13 nov.
Samuell Kidd sonn unto Elyas Kidd was baptyzed 29 november.
Saray & alice being 2 twings to mr. Henry Penrose was bapt. 28 Dec.
Henry Grene sonn unto william Grene was baptyzed 29 December.
mary Seker doughter unto Mickle Seker was baptyzed 2 January.
mary taylear doughter unto John Taylear was baptyzed 10 march.
Thomas Barker sonn unto Thomas Barker was baptyzed 21 march.

BURYALLES this present yeare Anno 1640.

Rebekay Stret was buried the 30th day of March.
Nicholas Thompson was buried the 30th day of March.
John Dickson infant was buried the 11th day of aprill.
mr. Christopher Tophan marchant buried in the Suth quire 16 may.
Alice Gyles doughter unto Edmound Gyles was buried 17 may.

Thomas Grayson sonn unto Thomas Grayson was buried the 3 June.
Ann Wooler d. to mr. woler minnister of God word 14 Ju. in south all.
John Dicksonn sonn unto James Dickson was buried the 18th June.
Katteran Dickson doughter to James Dicksonn was buried 24 July.
William Hall sonn unto William Hall was buried 11th august.
one enfant of a shoulder being still borne was buried 23 September.
ffrancies Grenehope d. unto Michell Grenhop was buried 24 September.
Mickle Tayler Sonn unto Roger Taylear was buried the 19th October.
mr. JOHN BURCHALL being psonn of this pishe Church of St. martines in micklegate was buried the first day of november.
Robart Bankes was buried the 10th day of november.
John Puding was buried the 10th day of november.
John lee sonn unto Mathew lee was buried the 12th day november.
ffrancis was buried 23 november. William [in the margin.—E.B.]
Thomas Carter sarvant unt francis Coton was buried 18 December.
Sary Penrose d. unto mr. Henry Penrose was buried the first of Jan.
Alice Penrose d. unto mr. Henry Penrose was buried the 10th of Jan.
Nicholas Shirle was buried the 3 day of march.
Samuell Thophan s. unto mr. Christopher Tophan deceased 17 march.

CHURCHWARDONS this present yeare Anno 1641.

mr. William Roger mr. michael Seker John Vax.

CHRISTINGS this present yeare Anno Domini 1641.

Mathew brearey sonn to mr. Samuell brearey was baptyzed 5 may.
Simonn Richinson s. to Richard Richardson was bapt. 16 may.
margret Gyles d. to Edmond Gyles was baptyzed 2 June.
Jane Harison d. to william Harison of fowforth was baptyzed 8 July.
Sybla Bings doughter to Abraham Bings was baptyzed 23 July.
Ann was baptyzed that was brought to bed in a Waging 23 July.
Richard Danchare sonn to Edward Danchare was baptyzed 5 August.
Captaine Cary sonn was baptyzed the 21 september.
William Richinson sonn to George Richinson was baptyzed 30 Oct.
Eling Hall doughter unto William Hall was baptyzed 14 november.
Thomas Taylear sonn unto Roger tayleare was baptyzed 23 December.
John Penrose sonn unto mr. Henry Penrose was baptyzed 18 Jan.
Axlixender Wharton sonn to Charles Wharton was batyzed 26 Jan.
John Dickson sonn unto John Dickson was baptyzed 27 January.
Elyzabeth Simpson doughter to Richard Simpson baptyzed 13 march.

MARIGES for this present yeare 1641—

Henry Thackwra & Mary ffosse was married the 31 [sic] sept.
William Waite and Mergaret Smyth was married the 31 day of Oct.
Willm Graston and Mergaret Talour was married the 13th ffeb.

BURIALS for this present yeare 1641.

Ann a servant unto mr. Rallenson was buried the 4th day of July.
Syvell Binnes daughter of mr. Abraham Binnes was buried 3 August.
Dorothy Bowser daughter of mr. Thomas Bowser buried 21 August.

James Dickson had a son still borne that was buried the 7th sept.
Mathew Brearey son of mr. Samuell Brearey was buried 12th Dec.
Ellen Binges daughter of mr. Abraham Binges was buryed 29 Jan.
Elezabeth Thomson daughter of William Thomson buried 22 March.

CHURCHWARDENS for this present yeare 1642—

Mr. Michaell Secker mr. Thomas Rudd Thomas Grason.

CHRISSONINGS for this present yeare 1642—

Ellen Wilson d. of William Wilson was baptized the 9th of April.
Thomas Symondson son of George Symondson was baptized 24 Aprill.
William Rudd son of mr Thomas Rudd was baptized the 26 Aprill.
Thomas Lee son of Mathew Lee was baptized the 29th day of Aprill.
Mathew Hunter son of Georg Hunter the younger was bapt. 12 June.
Thomas Crow son of Richard Crow was baptized the 7th of August.
Joseph Driffield son of Mr. Thomas Driffield was baptized 17 August.
Michaell Grenup son of Michaell Grenup was baptized 28 August.
Edward Secker son of mr. Michaell Secker was baptized 2 september.
Henrie Dickinson son of mr. Christopher Dickinson bapt. 8 septem.
Geo. Kidd son of Elias Kidd was baptized the 6th day of october.
Prisscilla Barker daughter of mr. Henry Barker was bapt. 11 october.
Ann Cozens daughter of Nicholas Cozens was baptized 30 october.
Elezabeth Brearey daughter of mr. Samuell Brearey bapt. 6 January.
Sara Gyles daughter of Edmond Gyles was baptized 26 January.

MARRIGES for this present yeare 1642—

Thomas Lacocke and ffrancis Markenfield was married 21 June.
John Swainson & Elezabeth ffranckland was married 22 June.
Tho. Symondson and Alice Atkinson was married 1 september.
Myles Hartley & Grace Spence was married 19 November.

BURIALLS this present yeare 1642—

Elezabeth Baine was buried the 24th of Aprill.
Thomas Symondson son of Georg Symondson was buried 4 may.
Ann Hall wife of William Hall was buried the 13th of July.
James Awderson was buried at trinities the 11th of september.
Michaell Grenup son of Michaell Grenup was buried 12 september.
Georg Kidd son of Elias Kidd was buried at trinities 12 october.
Ellen Bell daughter of Marke Bell was buried 2 November.
Leonard Pott a souldier was buried the 19th of december.
the Ladie dickinson wife of sometime ald. dickinson bur. 21 dec.
Christopher dickinson son of Christopher dickinson bur. 5 Jan.
Elezabeth Brearey d. of mr. Samuell Brearey was buried 13 January.
A childe of Sir Christopher Dawnies bur. at St. Johns Church 24 Jan.
George Hunter thelder was buried the 19th day of ffebruary.
John dickson then being parish Clerke was buried 13 March.
William Giles was buried the 15th day of March 1642.

CHURCHWARDANS this yeare 1643.

Mr. Thomas Roudd, Mr. Thomas Drifeil Mr. William Siddall.

MARYAGEIS this yeare 1643.

Thomas Wilson & Matha Heselwod weare marred the 18th november.

CHRISTEINGES this yeare 1643.

Cresse Balarstane son of henary Balarstane was baptized 19 march.
Signy Constable son of Signy Constable was baptyzed 30 may.
Ann Richinson Doughter to Georg Richinson was baptyzed 5 June.
william harford son of william harford was baptyzed 6 July.
william Grine son of william Grine was baptyzed the 7 day of August.
Rosaman Richinson doughter to Richard Richinson bapt. 21 Sept.
Samuel Rood son of mr. Thomas Rood was baptized 22 September.
Sara Drifel doughtar to mr. Thomas Drifel was baptyzed 30 Octobar.
ffrancyes Grinop doughtar to michael Grinop was bapt. 24 Dec.
Jane squarry had a child to a shoulgar was bapt. 30 Jen. named sara.
Robart Kidd son of Elias Kidd was baptyzed the 19th day of Janewary.
Luke Whittenton son of Luke whittenton was baptyzed 4 march.
Phillip Crooe son of Richard Crooe was baptyzed the 6 day of march.
margret Lee doughtar to mathu Lee was baptyzed the 22th of march.

BURYALLS this yeare 1643.

mr. miles whit minestar was buryed the 18th of April.
Henary Ruttar a sholgar died the 22 day of April.
margret Gyles was buryed the 23 day of April.
Edward Kent a trooper was buryed the 28 of may.
william harford son of william harford was buryed 16 July.
John Calvart son of mr. John Calvart was buryed the 25th of July.
Ann Tallaar was buryed 27th of July.
Henary Grine son of William Grine was buryed the 29th of July.
Edward Gilit was buryed 2 August.
Elizabeth Gilit wife of Edward Gilit was buryed the 8 day of August.
william Grine son of william Grine was buryed 16th of August.
Abraham Bins son of Abraham Bins was buryed 21 September.
william harford marchand was buryed the 3 October.
Thomas Cooke Cornit was buryed the 4 day of Octobar.
Ann pinder sistar to mr. Buckle was buryed the 9 day of Octobar.
Samuel Rood son of mr. Thomas Rood was buryed the 23 of Octobar.
Thomas Tornor was buryed the 26th day of November.
Sara Square doughtar to Jane Square was buryed the 8 of Janewary.
ffrances Grinop wife of michael Grinop was buryed the 14 Janeware.
Robart Kidd son of Elias Kidd was buryed the 20th day of Janeware.
John Vax was buryed 21 Janeware.
michael Grinop was buryed the forth day of ffebury 1643.

CHURCHWARDANS ffor this yeare 1644—

Mr. Thomas Drifeld, henary Hoyle william haye.

MARYAGEIS This yeare 1644.

Robart Houchinson & Alse Gothereck wear marred the fift novembar.

CHRISTNINGES this yeare 1644—

ffrances Hoyle Doughter to Henary Hoyle was baytized 26 march.
Thomas fflood son of Coranal fflood was baptized the 19th June.
Rueth Brearay d. to mrs. Elin Brearay was baptized the 16th July.
Thomas Dickinson son of mrs. Dickinson was baptized the 8 day aug.
Adonikam Barker son of mr. henary Barker bapt. the tent of Sept.
George Richinson son of George Richinson was bapt. 29 Septembar.
Anna Gill doughtar to magar Gill was baytized the 29 Decembar.
Lanard Drifeld son of mr. Thomas Drifeld was baptized 3 Janaware.
Edmond Gyles son of Edmond Gyles was baptized 14th of Janawary.
Sara wilson Doughtar to william wilson was baptized 12 march.

BURYALLS this yeare 1644—

Capton Britton was buryed in Side queare the 22 day of April.
margret Corroo was buryed the 22 day of April.
ffrances Hoyle Doughtar to Henary Hoyle was buryed 8 may.
Richard Crowe son of Richard Crowe was buryed 14th daye of may.
Doritye Siminson doughtar to Georg Siminson was buryed 27 may.
margret mighelfeld wife of Jane mighelfeld was buryed 6 June.
mr. Abarham Bins was buryed the 13th day of June.
mr. Christopher Dickinson was buryed 21 June in the hie Queare.
mr. Samuel Breareay was buryed att Sant John the 22 day of June.
Rafe Sharp was buryed 22 of June.
Luke whittington son of mr. Luke whittington buryed 4 day of July.
Sir Richard Gleden was buryed the eight day of July.
Kattharn Dancar doughtar to Edmond Dancar was buryed 8 July.
Edmond Dansar was buryed the thirtinth day of July.
Capton Drimdrig was buryed the 16th day of July.
ffrancis Bonifant son of George Bonifant was buryed 18th July.
Thomas Simeinson son of Thomas Simeinson was buryed 20th July.
Isabel Doove wife of mr. Thomas Doove was buryed the 24th July.
Elexandar Quarton son of Charles Quarton was buryed the 24 July.
Cristopher Priston brecklaar was buried the 26th day of July.
George Simpson son of Richard Simpson was buryed the 28th July.
margret Hourd Sistar to Isbel Haye was buryed the 13th of August.
Ann Coltous was buryed the 18th Septembar.
Ann Robinson wife of James Robinson was buryed the 20th Septem.
Adonikam Barkar son of mr. Barker was buryed the 23 septemb.
Cresse Baltherstone son of henary Baltherstone buryed 24 Sept.
Sara Drifeld doughtar to mr. Thomas Drifeld was buryed 26 septembar.
Alse Corrow Sistar to mrs. Penrose was buryed 26th of Septembar.
John Dickson son of John Dickson was buryed the 26th of Septemb.
Robart Pottar Saruant to mr. Emarson was buryed the 7 Octobar.
Ann Huntar wife of George Huntar was buryed the 24th of Octobar.
Sara Giles doughtar to Edmond Giles was buryed 6 day of Decembar.
margrit Lee doughtar to mathu Lee was buryed 26 day of Decembar.

Anna Gill doughtar to magar Gill was buryed the last day of Dec.
mrs. Bines wife of mr. Abraham Bines was buryed the 28 of ffebuary.
Thomas Dickinson son of mr. Cristopher Dickinson buryed 18 march.

CHURCHWARDANS ffor this yeare 1645.

mr. Abraham Asqueth, mr. George Huntar.

MARRYAGEIS this yeare 1645.

John Pottar & margret Bell weare marred the 8 day of Aprill.
Henary Apdell & Jone Errington weare marred the first of may.
ffrancies Harrisson & mary Vase were marred the 24th of June.
mr. Robart Scott & mrs. Alse Lee weare marred 19th day of Septem.
Conuars Robson & Ann Garthrick weare marred the 7th day of Octob.
mr. Samuel Saar & Elzabeth webstar weare marred the 4 of novembar.
mathuw Kay & Jone Richisson weare marred the 8th of Decembar.
mr. Chambarlane Huntar & Dority Browne weare marred the 12 ffeb.
Christopher Radon & Isbell Danueil [?] weare marred 24th march.

CHRISTENINGES this yeare 1645.

Ann Sandarson doughtar to william Sandarson was bapt. 23 July.
Debbary Barkar doughter to mr. Henary Barkar was baptized 21 Aug.
Martha fflechar doughtar to mr. fflechard was baptized 21 September.
Petar Richinson sonn of Richard Richinson baptized 12 Octobar.
mary Emarson dougtar to mr. ffrancis Emarson was baptized 17 Oct.
Elzabeth Smith doughtar to Rich. Smith in Norstret bapt. 17 Oct.
Richard Crow s. of Richard Crow was baptized the first of november.
John Bell son of John Bell was baptized the 12 of novembar.
Henary Cosins son of nickalas Cosins was baptized the 2 of Dec.
Samuel Lee son of mathu Lee was baptized 22 day of ffebruary.
Henary Gyles son of Edmond Gyles was baptized the 4 day of march.
ffrancis Simpson son of Richard Simpson was baptized 7 day of march.
Ann mason doughtar to George mason was baptized 13 day of march.

BURYALS this yeare 1645.

Timitie Hoyle son of Alderman Hoyle was bured the 27 day of march.
John Penrose son of mr. Henary Penrose was bured the 29 of march.
Debaray Asqueth doughtar to mr. Abraham Asqueth was bured 6 apl.
margret Baltharstone wife of Henary Baltherstone was bured 23 Agust.
Thomas Crooe son of Richard Crooe was bured the 3 day of Septemb.
Richard Crooe son of Richard Crooe was bured the 18th of January.
Phillip Crooe son of Richard Crow was bured 19 day of January.
Elzabeth Squiar doughtar to Thomas Squiar was bured 11 of ffebuary.
Isbel Emson was bured 23 ffebury.
Elzabeth Atkinson wif of ffrancis Atkinson was bured 23 of march.

CHURCHWARDANS in 1646.

Mr. Abaraham Asqueth, Barnabe Bawtre, Edmond Gyles.

MARRYAGEIS this yeare 1646.

Mighell Halstead & Jane Mattisson weare marred the 7 day of may.

Thomas Drure and marthay weddell weare marred the 9 day of June.
william Hall and mary Swanne weare marred 30th of June.
mighel Toose and Jane Burdas weare marred 11 day of August.

CHRISTENINGES this yeare 1646.

Susana Drifeld doughtar to mr. Thomas Drifele baptized 21 Apr.
Richard Huet son of mr. Richard Huet was baptized the 16 of may.
Samuel Bradshaw son of Lefeten Bradshaw was bapt. 17 August.
Barnabas Bawtre son of Barnabas Bawtre was baptized 8 Septemb.
Robart Scott son of George Scott was baptized the 26th of Novembar.
Jane mourfout doughtar to John mourfout was baptized last Decemb.
Kattharn quarton doughtar to mr. Gabril quarton was bapt. 12 march.

BURYALLS this yeare 1646.

Edmond Gyles son of Edmond Gyles was bured the sixt of Aprill.
John Penros ffather to mr. Henary Penros was bured 14th of Aprill.
Alse Corrow mother to mrs. Penros was bured 16th of June 1646.
ffrancis Atkinson talar was bured the third day of August.
a infant being stilbarne a doughtar to John Houdson bur. 4 Agust.
Susana drifeld doughtar to mr. Thomas Drifeld was bured 14 Aug.
Thomas Dodsworth son of Israll Dodsworth was bured 3 Septem.
Barnabas Bawtre son of Barnabas Bawtre was bured the 16 Sept.
Samuel Bradshaw son of Lefetenan Bradshaw was bured 17 Sept.
ffrancis Bilinggam silke weaver was bured the 17th day of Septembar.
Joseph Whitwil son of mr. John whitwil was bured 11th of Novem.
Johan Gyles was bured 26th of novembar.
an infant being stil barne d. to mr. George Huntar was bured 6 ffeb.
Jane mourfout doughtar to John mourfout was bured 7th of ffeb.
mary wilson doughtar to william wilson was bured 6th of march

CHURCHWARDENS this yeare 1647.

Barnabas Bawtry mr. Richard Huit mr. william Siddall.

MARREGES this yeare 1647.

Thomas Huntar and Elzabeth Barkar weare maryed the ffirst may.
ffrancis Smith and Elzabeth Hart weare maryed the eighten of nov.
Richard Rukesbie and Ellin Hurd weare maryed third of ffeb.

CHRISTNINGES this yeare 1647.

Joseph whitakers son of George whitakers was baptized 3 may.
John Asqueth son of mr. Abraham Asqueth was baptized 2 June.
ffrancis Grine son of william Grine bapt. the fourt of June.
Isbel Stoot doughtar to william Stoot was baptized 12 June.
Elzabeth Hewet d. to mr. Richard Hewet baptized eight July.
John Sanderson s. of william Sanderson baptized twelft of aug.
mary Hall d. to william Hall baptized the twenteth day of August.
Sara Hudson d. to John Hudson baptized the eight day of October.
Luke ffletchar son to mr. ffletchar bapt. the eighteine October.
Thomas Croft son of Edward Croft was baptized 30 Octobar.

Ann Bawtre d. to Barnabe Bawtre bapt. sixtent Novembar.
williaam Barwick s. of mr. william Barwick bapt. 4 Jan.
Mary Driffeild d. to mr. Tho. Driffeild bapt. leavent of January.
Mary Smorfout doughtar to John Smorfout was baptized 8 ffebr.
Samuel Gyles son of Edmond Gyles baptised the twenteth ffeb.
Rahel Barkar doughtar to mr. Henry Barkar bapt. the last of ffeb.

BURYALLS this yeare 1647.

Ann Crow wif of Richard Crow was bured the 26th of march.
Robart ffostar milnar was buryed the 21 may.
Ann Gapar a child buryed 18th June.
Elzabeth Hewet doughtar to mr. Rich. Hewet buryed 28th July.
mr. ffrancis Buckle was buryed the 30th day of August
mary Hall wif of william Hall was buryed the last of August.
Luke ffletchar son of Mr. ffletchar was buryed the 21 October.
Thomas Croft son of Edward Croft was buryed the last of Octobar.
Grace ffoxcroft doughtar to Mr. James ffoxcroft buryed 1 Nov.
John Kay Coopar was buryed the 14th day of november.
Ann Bawtry d. to Barnabe Bawtry was buryed 6 day of December.
william Barwick son of mr. william Barwick was buryed 26 ffeb.

CHURCHWARDENS this year 1648.

mr. Richard Huett mr. Thomas Drury mr William Hart.

CHRISTNINGES this yeare 1648.

Elzabeth Crow doughtar to Richard Crow was baptized 11 may.
Hellin Huntar doughtar to mr. Georg Huntar was baptized 16 Aug.
mary Tood doughtar to marmaduk Tood was baptized 22 september
Sarai Lee doughtar to matthew Lee was baptized 1 Octobar.
Robart Bawtre son of Barnabe Bawtre was baptized 26 november.
John Wharton son to mr. Gabrill wharton was baptized 1 December.
Richard Simpson son of Richard Simpson was baptized 2 December.
Simon Richisson son of Rich. Richisson was baptized 1 ffebuary.
mary ffletcher d. to mr. Anthony ffletcher bapt. nint ffeb.
Jane Lee doughtar to Henary Lee baptized leavent of ffeb.
Sara Lamplay doughtar to Georg Lamplay bapt. ffirst of march.

BURALLS this yeare 1648.

mary Cluth doughtar to Mr. Cluth was bured the 24 Aprill.
Prisale Barkar doughtar to mr. Henary Barkar bured 27th Aprill.
John Weddell s. of mr. John Weddell at all Hallas on Pament 28 Apr.
Lanard Driffeild son of mr. Thomas Driffeild was bured 21 may.
John Tod son of marmaduk Tod was bured the third day of July.
George Windris died at mr. ffarwather's and was bured 22 of July.
mr. Richard Huit having a son being still born was bured 18 August.
Lady Dickinson lat wife to the worsh. Ald. Dickinson bur. 21 Aug.
mr. william Hart having a son being still borne was bured 19 Sept.
Simon Richinson son of Richard Richinson was bured 18 Oct.
Henary Cossins son of nickalas Cossins was bured 29 Octobar.

mathu Thompson son of william Thompson was bured 18 December.
John Sandarson son of william Sandarson was buried 23 Janawary.
mathu Vescy marchan was buried the nintint day of ffebruary

CHURCHWARDONS this yeare 1649.

Mr. Thomas Drury, Mr. Georg Scott, ffrancis Harissonn

CHRISTINGES this yeare 1649.

Barnad Croft son to mr. Edward Croft was baptized the 16th April.
Sara Scoot doughtar to mr. George Scoot was baptized 16th July.
Dority Huet doughtar to mr. Rich. Huet was baptized 23 Octobar.
Robart ffrancklan son to Lanc ffrancklan bapt. 26th of Octobar.
Hill Hardy son to Robart Hardy was baptized the 14th of Nov.
Mary Harnar doughtar to Geo. Harnar in Bishophil bap. 27 Nov.
ffrancis Sandarson son unto william Sandarson baptized 7 Dec.
Sara Ackith doughtar to mr. Abraham Ackith was baptized 23 Jan.
Edmon Gylees son to Edmon Gyles was baptized the leavant of ffeb.
Kattarn Winne doughtar to mr. William Winne was bapt. the 4 Mar.
Joseph Smorfout son unto John Smorfout was baptized 8 march.

BURYALLS this yeare 1649.

Judeth Baltharston d. to Henary Baltharston was bured 2 April.
Samuel Gyles son unto Edman Gyles was bured the 20th of April.
Ann Grason wif unto Thomas Grason was bured the 23 day of June
Martha fflachard doughtar to Mr. fflachard was bured 9 July.
William Godson son to Robart Godson bured at Trinitis 12 July.
Jane ffrancklan d. at mr. Hayes and was bured the last of July.
Rogar Spacy having a son being still borne was bured 24 Sept.
Barnad Croft son unto mr. Edward Croft was bured 20 Oct.
ffrancis Sandarson [son] unto william Sandarson bured 24 Dec.
George Richinson was bured the twenteth day of ffebuary.
George Pibus Coopar was bured the twenteth third day of march.

CHURCHWARDENS this yeare 1650.

Mr. George Scott William Winne Robart Hardy.

MARYAGEIS this yeare 1650.

will. Ottar of Rockclif and margret Harisson of this par. 25 July.
Tho. masqu of trinetis and ffrancis storse of this par. 17 sep.

CHRISTNINGES this yeare 1650.

Thomas Lamplay son to mr. George Lamplay was baptized 18th June.
Thomas Driffeild son to mr. Thomas Driffil was baptized 21 June.
mary Crooe doughtar to Richard Crooe was baptized the 19 July.
Joseph fflachard son to mr. Anthony fflachard baptized 27 August.
mary Bawtre doughtar to Barnabe Bawtre was baptized 3 Septemb.
Jane ffeild doughtar to mr. ffranck ffeild was baptized 17 Septembar.
Hanna Ebden doughtar to mr. Thomas Ebden was baptized 17 Sept.
Hanary Headley son to Thomas Headley was baptized 28 Octobar.

mary Skolay doughtar to Samuell Skolay was baptized 7 Nov.
mary Hardy doughtar to Robart Hardy baptized the tent of Dec.
william Hart son to mr. william Hart was baptized the 13 Decembar.
Hanna Wharton doughtar to mr. Gabril Wharton baptized 16 Dec.

BURYALLS this yeare 1650.

Hill Hardy son unto Rob. Hardy was bured the 13 day of Aprill.
Hanna Huntar doughtar to mr. Thomas Huntar was bured the 11 July.
Edman Gyles son unto Edman Gyles was buryed the 17th of July.
mrs. Elzabeth Hartfford doughtar to mrs. ffarwathar was bured 1 Dec.
madlan Crooe wif to Richard Crooe was bured the 13 day of Dec.
mary Hardy doughtar to Robart Hardy was bured the 17 of Decemb.
mary Harisson wif to ffrancis Harisson was bured the tent of march.
Kattaron winne d. to william winne bured the leavent of march.
Elzabeth Backe was bured 17 day of march.
Dority Huett doughtar to mr. Richard Huett was bured 24 march.

CHURCH WARDANS this yeare 1651.

Mr. William Barwick Mr. Samuell Saar Mr. William Haye.

MARRIDGES this yeare 1651.

Thomas Mawment and Emma Browne weare marred the 20th of may.
mr. John Huett and mrs. Susana weddall weare mared 25th of nov.

CRISTINGES this yeare 1651.

Robart Huett son to mr. Richard Huett was baptized the 9 of Apr.
Hanna Gyles doughtar to Edman Gyles was baptized the 30 may.
mary Barwick doughtar to mr. william Barwick baptized 26 nov.
Robart ffeild son to ffranck ffeild baptized the tent. of Dec.
Lenard Emarson son to Phillip Emerson was baptized 21 December.
Elzabeth Sandarson d. to William Sandarson baptized the sixt Jan.
Cristophar Todd son to marmaduke Todd baptized the leavent of Jan.
mary Acred doughtar to mr. Hanary Acred was baptized 13 Jan.
Barnabe Bawtre son to Barnabe Bawtre was baptized 17 ffebruary.
Josia Lamplay son to mr. George Lamplay was baptized 17 ffeb.
Elzabeth ffarwather d. to mr. Thos. ffarwather baptized 9 march.

BURYALLS this yeare 1651.

mary Bawtre d. to Barnabe Bawtare was bured the first of June.
Alse Lee wif to Thomas Lee was bured the 22 day of June 1651.
Richard Adam sarvant to mr. Tho. ffarwather bured 23 day of June.
mr. Samuel Hoyle was bured the eighteint day of July.
Saray Lamplay d. to mr. George Lamplay was bured the first of Oct.
Robt. ffeild son to mr. ffrancis ffeild was buryed the 11 December.
Mrs. Joahn ffletcher wife to mr. Anthony ffletcher buryed 20 Dec.
Henry Robinson Cowper was buried the 30 day of December.
Ellin ffoster wife of Robert ffoster was buried the 18 ffeb.
mary Barwicke doughtar to mr. Willm. Barwicke was buried 14 march.

CHURCHWARDINES for this yeare 1652

Mr. William Barwick Mr. William Winn Mr. William Hey.

CRISTNINGS for this yeare, 1652

mathew Lee son to mathew Lee was baptized the 25 day of Aprill.
ffaith Askwith daughter to mr. Abraham Askwith baptized 29 Apr.
willm winn son of mr. willm winn was baptized the third day of may.
Samuell Hart son to mr. willm Hart was baptized the 27 day of may.
John Wright son to mr. Timothy Wright was baptized 27 may.
mary Stringer daughter to Richard Stringer baptized 30 of may.
Rachell Giles daughter to Edmund Giles was baptized 6 July.
Elizabeth Nisbit daughter to Mr. Thomas Nisbit bapt. 25 July.
Elizabeth Hewit daughter to Mr. Richard Hewit bapt. 10 August.
Saray Hewit daughter to Mr. John Hewit was baptized 8 october.
willm ffrankland son to Lanclot ffrankland baptized 12 Decemb.
Susana Drewrey d. to mr. Tho. Drewrey was baptized 22 December.
Thomas Simeson son of Robert Simeson was baptized 2 ffebruary.
Bethia Thomson d. to Barnabas Thomson was baptized 18 march.
Ruth Hunton d. to Thomas Hunton was baptized 14 march.

BURIALLS for this yeare, 1652.

willm winn son to mr. willm winn was buried the 8 day of may.
Mrs. Saray Waide was buried the 24 of July.
Elizabeth Hewit the daughter to mr. Richard Hewit bur. 18 Aug.
ffrancis Richman a stranger dyed at Mr. Rogers was buried 13 sept.
Mrs. Susanay Hewit wife to mr. John Hewit was buried at all Hallowes on the payment the 25 day of october.
mr. Willm Siddall being sheriffe of Yorke then was buried 7 Nov.
Dorithy Sayer daughter to John Sayer was buried the 9th November.
Roger Cockshoot was buried the 13th day of Novem.
Mr. Tho. Driffeild was buryed the 4th day of December.
Mrs. Marthay Drewry wife to mr. Tho. Drewry was buryed at Alhallowes on the payment the 28 day of December.
James dixon Clarke of the parishe was buried the 29 day of Jan.
Susana Drewry the daughter of mr. Thos. Drewry was buried the 10 day of ffeb. at Alhallowes upon the payment.
Bartholumew Browne was buried the 18th day of ffebruary.
Christopher Renold was buried the 20th day of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Cossin the wife of Nicholas Cossins buried 22 ffeb.
Bartholomue Browne Buried ffebruary the eighteene in the Church with his feete close under the pulpit, 1652.
Ruth Huntor daughter to Thomas Huntor was buried in the Church at the forest end of the heathermost Ally ye 21 day of march.
Elezabeth Hunter wife to Thomas Hunter dyed in Child bed march 27 and was buried at ye forest end of ye heather Ally close by her tow Cheldren.

CHURCH WARDINES chosen for this present yeare 1653.
Mr. Samuell Sayer Mr. William Rogers Edmond Gyles.

Mr. Cristopher Gartwhat minister—marmaduk Todd Clarke.

CRISTNINGS this yeare now following 1653.

Aalse ffeeld daughter to ffrancis ffeeld was baptized 26 march.
John ffleeming s. of Rich. ffleeming Rope maker bapt. 31 Aug.
Saray Gyles d. to Edmon Gyles Glayer was baptized Sunday 25 Sept.

BURIALLS this present yeare of our lord God 1653.

Joseph fletcher son to mr. fflecher deceased march 24 and was buried in ye overwhart Ally close under ye stale of his fathers 1653.
Richard Stringer was buried att Bushophill the younger 4 Ap.
Mary Acred daughter to mr. Henry Acred marchant was buried with her feete close under ye forest stall in the heathermost Ally Aprill 12
Easter Stainton wife to Crist. Stanton a Soulier Bur. Apr. 28.
Thomas Symonson s. to Robt. Symonson Rope mayker bur. 18 Aug.

VOLUME II.

Marmaduk Todd being by the pishonrs of Martins and Gregoryes Chosen Register for that pishe was by me Allowed and Sworn the 18th day of November 1653. Christopher Tophann.

Christopher Cartwright Minister.	Mr. Samuell Saire Mr. William Rogers Edmond Gyles CHURCH WARDINS	marmaduke Todd Clarke.

PUBLICATIONS this yeare 1653 with MARRIAGES.

Robart ffoster of S. Margaritt Prish in Walmgate and Margaritt Johnson of Trenity prish in Micklegate weare Published 3 Seauerall lords days: namely Nov. 13, 20 and 27, 1653.

Nicholas Cousan and Jane Barnard pub. 3 Seauerall Lords days: namly Nov. 27, Dec. 4 and 11, and married Dec. 12 before the Worsh. Lionard Thompson Ald.

BIRTHS for this yeare 1653 with BAPTISM.

Mary d. to Mr. Rich. Hewitt born Saturday Oct. 29 and bapt. Nov. 8.

Thomas s. to Rich. Stringer cordweaner deceased b. dec. 10 bap. ——

Mary d. to Will. Pocklay cordweaner b. Munday Dec. 12 bap. Dec. 16

Sara d. to Barnabas Bootre Cloth dresser b. Sunday Dec. 25 bap. ——

Elezabeth and ffaith Acred tow twines daughters to Mr. Henry Acred marchant was borne Friday December 30 and baptized Jeneary —

BURIALS this yeare 1653.

Mary Naylor wife to Robert Naylor Marchant was buried under the 3 course of quarlies close to the north end of the great blew stone in the south queare December the 17th, 1653.

Em. Paycooke sister to Mr. George Paycooke Marchant was buried under the furthest course of quaries from the Table in the north quire with her feet under the ground wall of the pillor, Jan. 1, 1653.

John Mayson Sonn in law to John Thompson Cordweaner but now a Soulier in Scotland was buried on Thursday Jeneary the fifth 1653.

Elezabeth Acred d. to Mr. Henry Acred marchant was buried at the ffurest end of the north Alley close by her sister and hath A Stone laid over her the leanth of her coffin, Jeneary 6, 1653.

[N.B.—A note referring to the political events of the time follows here. It has been, perhaps from prudential motives, carefully obliterated except the concluding words, which are "And the Parlement was quite broke of in the yeare of our lord God 1653."—E.B.]

Mr. Samuell Saire this year being Church wardine Caused all the Church winders to be Repaired in the yeare of our Lord 1653.
There hath been this year Since the Act of parlement took date tow Copple Published but one Copple married with us, ffife births, and ffower burials in the yeare of our Lord God 1653.

CHURCHWARDINS Chosen for this yeare ffollowing being 1654.

Mr. William Rogers, Mr. Thos. Nisbett, Phillip Emerson.

PUBLICATIONS This year 1654 wth MARIAGES.

Elias Kyd of Trenetie and An Straker of St. Savior pub. 3 lords dayes namly may 7, 14 and 21, and maried before ye worsh. William Metcalfe
George Picke of this parish Blacksmith and Ann Cotton of North Allerton were published 3 Seaverall markett dayes in 3 Seaverall weekes namely July 29, Aug. 3 and August 8 in the year 1654.
Mr. Thomas drurie draper maried in the Countre may eight 1654.
William Friere marchant maried in the Countre Sept. the 27.
Edward Mayson of Crux prish and Jane Ben of Alsaints in North street were pub. 3 seauerall lords dayes namely Oct. 22, 29 & Nov. 5.
Samuell Healous and Dorcas Thomson weere Pub. 3 severall lords dayes According to the Act of Parliment as namly Nov. 12, 19 & 26.
William Matterson minister of Gods woord of martins com Grafton in the Countie of York and Elezabeath Hill of Trenetie prish was 3 Seaverall lords days pub. namly nov. 26, Dec. 3 and 10.
Edward Spence Glaceare of Crux parish and Elezabeth Mackreth Saruant to Mr. John Paylin was Published 3 Seaverall lords dayes namely febreary 4, 11 and 18 and maried on Shroue Tuesday feb. 27 before the worshipfull Christopher Topham Alderman.

BIRTHS this yeare 1654 with BAPTIZEM.

John Headlay s. to Tho. Headlay layborer borne June 1 bap. Ju 6
Jerimya ffeeld s. of mr. ffrancis ffeeld b. June 25 bap. June 30.
Elezabeth Greenenop d. to John Greenenop Taylor borne 18 Aug.
Dinah Cousans daughter to Nickolas Cousans ourglas maker bor. 9 sep.
Geo. Cooke s. to Christ. Cooke marchant b. 11 Sep. bap. Sep. 17.
Elez. Powling d. to Robart Powling Carpinter b. Oct. 31 bap. Nov. 6.
Jane Askwith d. to mr. Abra. Askwith marcht b. nov. 30 bap. Dec. 7.
Will Symonson s. of Rob. Symonson Roope maker b. 4 and bap. 7 Dec.
Susana Nisbett d. to Mr. Tho. Nisbett marchant b. Dec. 7 bap. Dec. 15.
Thomas Boovell s. to John Boovell Borne on Candlemes Day itt Being ffriday and was baptized Wednesday ffebreary the seavent 1654.
Hannay d. to Barnabas Bootrey Clothdresser b. feb. 27 bap. mar. 4.

BURIALS this yeare 1654.

Jahn Hoyle wife to the deceased Mr. Samuell Hoyle was buried ith South Alley Close to her husband on the north side of him mar, 24.
Saray d. to Barnabas Bootrey bur. in the overwhart Alley from the north side and hath a stone over her the lenth of her coffin may 7.
ffrancis Greene s. of william Greene bricklayer was buried may 26.

Christopher Todd s. to Marmaduke Todd buried June the seacond.
Elezabeth Greenenop buried August the twentith 1654.
Jane dickson wife to the deceased John dickson Cooper and formerly Clarke of this parish. She deceased this life and was buried Sep. 5 under the Great bell.
Ann Cousans d. to Nicholas Cousans Owerglase Maker b. nov. 24.
Nickolas Cousans was buried November the 25 1654
Lancelott ffrankland had a feamall Child borne to him which was buried november 28.
Elezabeth wharton d. to Charles Wharton was buried 1 December.
Ann Cornewell wife of Thomas Cornewell Groscer was buried in the upper end of the north Alley the 14 of december 1654.
Mr William ffaireweather was buried in the south queire betwixt the Railes and the gray through the 17th of december.
George Cooke s. to Cristopher Cooke mrcht. bur. at St. Johns dec. 22.
Sayra Gyles d. of Edmond Gyles was buried dec. 29.
Jerimya ffeeld s. to mr. ffrancis ffeeld bur. Jen. 7 in the suth Alley with his head close to the feet of mr. Samuell Hoyle Coffin.
Thomas Boovell was buried ffebrearie the 18 in the yeare 1654.

CHURCHWARDINS Chosen for this year following being 1655.

Mr. ffrancis ffeeld Mr. Cristopher Cooke Edward Healous.

PUBLICATIONS this yeare 1655 with MARIAGES.

Peeter Topham of Bishophill the younger and Alis Rendor of Mounton in the parish of Rippon weere pub. 3 seaverall markitt dayes in 3 seaverall weeks, namely Satterday may 19 Tewsday may 22 and Thursday may 31.
Richard Greeneopp barbar and Elezabeth Pullan both of this parish were Pub. 3 lords dayes, June 17, 24 and July 1 and married July 3.
William Webster of bishophill the younger and Ellinor Hugatt weree 3 severall markitt dayes Pub.—namely Satterday June 16, Thursday 21 and tewesday 26.
William Webster and Ellinor Hugett weere pub. 3 lords days namely July 15, 22 and 29 and was maried July 30 before the worshipfull Robart Horner Alderman.
Thomas Waid Cooper and Elezabeth Dickson weere pub. 3 severall lords dayes namely Aug. 26 Sept. 2 and 9 And maried sept. 20 before Sir William Allinson lord maior.
Thomas Dobson of Beaverley and Ann Smith of S. Michell parish weere pub. 3 seaverall lords days namely Aug. 26 Sept 2 and 9 And was maried sept. 11 before the Honnorable Sir William Allinson lord maior.
Willliam Slayter and Margarett Clarke was pub. 3 lords days sept 30, Oct 7 and 14 and married befor William Taylor Alderman
George Coming of Allorton maliveray and Issabell Postill of St. John parish was pub. 3 seaverall Sabboth dayes in 3 seaverall weekes, namely Oct. 28 Nov. 4 and 11 and soe According to the Act of Parlement is to proceed in mariage—Published by me Marmaduke Todd parish Reiester and maried the 5 —— 1655. Hy. Thomson.

Henry waddington of Great Cattall in the p. of Hunsingor and marie Pickerskell of Church Hammerton was 3 seaverall markett dayes in 3 seaverall weekes pub. namly Dec. 1, 6 and 11 before me G. Tayler.
Peeter Buttrey of St. Michell p. and Mary Hypey of this p. was pub. 3 Sabboth dayes namely Jen. 6, 13 and 20 and maried ffeb. 19 before Mr. Robert Horner Ald.
William Watson now dwelling in Castle and Ester Hallewell of St. John p. was pub. 3 seaverall market dayes in 3 seaverall weekes; namely Jen. 26 31 and febb. 4 and maried 3 march before me Ben. Norcliffe.

BIRTHS this year 1655 with BAPTIZEM.

James Paylin s. to mr. John Paylin Groscer, b. mar. 29 and bap. Apr. 6
Judeth d. to mr. T. Drewrey draper b. of Ester Munday 16 ap. bap. 24.
Ellinor d. to John Overan of waterffoulforth borne Munday Jen. 29.
ffrancis s. of mr. Richard Hewett marchant b. may 2 and bap. may 9.
Robert Rayson s. of John Rayson Joyner b. June 1 and bap. June 5.
Keatheran Todd d. to Marmaduke Todd silkweaver b June 10 bap. 17.
John fleeld s. to mr. ffrancis fleeld marchant b. June 11 bap. 17th.
Elezabeth d. to Mr. Tho. Thornedykes marchant b. June 18 bap. 26.
Elezabeth Hoyle d. to John Hoyle marchant b. June 20 and bap. 30.
Edan Hornor s. to John Hornor heanpdresser borne 24 June but his father would not have him baptized.
Josiph ffleeming s. to Rich. ffleeming Roperrer b. July 18 bap. 22.
George Pick s. to George Pick Blacksmith b. Oct. 17th bap. 21.
Marie ffrankland d. to Lancelott ffrankland b. oct. 28 bap. nov. 1.
John Acred s. to mr. Henry Acred marchant b. 29 oct. and bap. nov. 7.
Rebeckay Carter d. of Will. Carter of Poppleton b. nov 7 and bap. 19.
Saray Boovell d. of John Boovell borne Jeneary 12th bap. 20th.
Sarah and Rebekah tow twines and d. to John Greenopp bap. ffeb 17.
Hanna Payloum d. of Mr. John Payloum Groscer b. ffeb. 24 bap. 28.

BURIALS this present yeare 1655.

Vallantine Smith buried Aprell 14 being Ester Eve.
Thomas Headley was buried Aprell 17th 1655.
Hannay Bawtrey was Buried Aprell the 25th.
James Paylin s. of mr. John Paylin Groscer was buried may 5.
John Elsworth Rope maker in Trenetie parish was Buried may 13th.
Alis Eldin was buried wednesday may 16.
Josiph ffleeming s. to Richard ffleeming was buried July 25.
Mathew Heryson [?] Taylor was buried october 16, 1655.
Elezabeth d. to mr. Tho. Thornedykes march. bur. in S. John's 2 nov.
Thomas Grayson Joyner was buried 23 November.
Hanna Gyles d. of Edmon Gyles Glassner dyed wednesday Jeneary the ninte and was buried friday Jeneary the leavent 1655.

The new porch built & a new gutter laid on the South side this yeare.

CHURCHWARDENS chosen for this yeare following 1656.

mr. Cristopher Cooke Mr. John Paylin Mr. Thomas ffaireweather.

PUBLICATIONS this yeare 1656 with MARIAGES—

Gabriell Bell of S. John p. & Lydia Barker of this p. was pub. 3 seaverall saboth dayes namely Ap. 6, 13 & 20 & maried Ap. 23 before Robert Horner Ald.

Mathew Rayson & dorithy Thomson both of this p. she being servant to mrs. Driffell was pub. 3 severall Sabboth dayes namely Ap. 6, 13, and 20 and maried may 8 before mr. Cristopher Topham Alderman.

John Huchinson & Ann Robinson both of Bellfray p. was 3 seaverall markett days in 3 seaverall weekes pub. namely Ap. 19, 24 and 29 1656 and maried Janeary 12 1656 before Will. Tayler Alderman.

Roger ffreere of bellffray p. & Elezebeth marshall of S. Curbarte p. was pub. 3 seaverall Sabboth dayes namely may 4, 11 & 18, & maried may 22 before Mr. Henry Thompson Ald.

Edward Stockdall bucher & Mary Nickolson being his maid was maried 11 June by Henry Thomson Ald. without makeing the Reiester of the p. where they both did dwell Acquented.

Thomas Renald & Ann Stringer maried 29 mar. before Sir W Allinson.

Timmothy Scotson & Saray Jakes was pub. &c. June 21 26 & July 1 and maried July 2 before mr. H. Thompson Ald.

Stephen Geare of Weeton on ye woulds & Ann Squire of All Saints North Street was pub. 3 seaverall markett days Aug. 14, 23 and 26 & married sept. 4 before Mr. Henry Thomson Ald.

Robart Pearson of Houlden & Ellis Wreay of All Saints North Street was pub. 3 seaverall markett days &c. sept. 30 Oct 7 & 14.

William Bowton of All Saints north street & Elezabeth Hearison of this p. wss 3 seaverall sabboth days pub. Nov. 30 Dec. 7 & 14.

William Eratt of All Saints North street & Liddia Faull of All Saints oth payment was 3 seaverall Sabboth days pub. Jen 11, 18, 25

Thomas Pattrick webster & Jane leafe a sarvant to mr. Abraham Askwith was to be pub. Jen. 18, but was put by, by sum obiections maid to the contrary the very night before.

Thomas Pattrick & Jane leafe Pub. ffeb. 8, 15 & 22 & maried march 4 befor Leonard Thomson Ald.

Mr. Robart Ridman Esquire of water-ffowforth of this p. & mrs. Elezabeth Morton of S. Michell p. was 3 seaverall Lords days pub. namly March 1, 8, & 15.

Robart Richinson of Trenetie p. & Saray myas of this p. was pub. 3 lords days march 15 22 & 29 & maried Ap. 14, 1657. LT.

Cristopher Stephenson of Trenetey p. & Barbaray Smith of Bishop-hill the younger was pub. 3 Lords dayes march 15, 22 & 29 and maried Ap. 16 before Leonard Thomson Ald.

BEIRTH this yeare 1656 with BAPTIZEM.

Edward Gyles s of Edmon Gyles b. Ap. 11 & bap. Aprell 16.

Elezabeth Acred d. of Michaell Acred of All Sents p. bap. Ap. 27.

Mosley Greenopp s. of Richard Greenopp Barbar b. June 13 & bap. 18.

Ellinor & William Sanderson two twines b. June 27 & bap. June 27th.

Mary ffreire d. of mr. William ffreire marchant b. July 1 and bap. 4.

Thomas Mayson s. of Edward Mayson of St. John p. was bap. July 27.

Elezabeth Barwick d. of Will. Barwick bucher b. Aug. 6 and bap. 10.
Martha d. of Barnaby Bawtrey b. Aug. 11 and bap. Aug. 15.
Jonathan s. to mr. ffrancis ffeeld marchant b. Aug. 8 and bap. 18.
Ellin d. of Edward Stockdale bucher b. sept. 21 and bap. sept. 28.
Izaak ffleeming s. of Rich. ffleeming Rooper b. sep. 25. and bap. 28.
Pressillay d. of Abraham Smith Baker b. 15 oct. and bap. 24 oct.
Ann d. of Thomas Waid Cooper was borne oct. 17 and bap. 27.
George Rennald s. of Thomas Rennald showmaker b. dec. 1 bap. 5.
Ann Ley d. of Mathew Ley of Trenetie p. was bap. 14th december.
Elezabeth Hallewell d. of John Hallewell of St. John p. bap. ffeb. 8.
Elezabeth d. to Mr. Lowrans Hartlay Gentleman b. ffeb. 7 Bap. 11.
Joan Overan d. of John Overan of waterffowforth borne ffeb. 24.

BURIALS this year 1656.

Edan Horner s. of John Horner was buried 10th Aprell 1656.
Mr. Thomas Laine [?] a Gaist att mr. William Hey, dyed and was buried May 10 in the North Alley with his feete under the end of the blew through Close by the north pues.
John fleeld s. of mr. ffrancis ffeeld marchant was buried May 29 in the South Alley close to his brother Jerimia Coffin.
Grace Houmes was buried June the seacond 1656.
Mr. Richard Hewett shreeve had a child still born and was bur. July 5.
Mary ffreire d. of mr. William ffreire was buried July 7.
Mrs. Eliz. Hewett w. of mr. Richard Hewett marchant and now shreeve of this cittie deceased this mortal life and was buried July the ninte under the Gray through with her feete Close to the minester Pew.
Ellinor Sanderson was buried Sunday July 20th 1656.
William Sanderson was buried Munday July 21, 1656.
Keatheran Todd d. of Marmaduke Todd silkweaver bur. Aug. sixt.
Amos Barker s. of mr. Henry Barker was buried sept. 17 under the gray through att ye furest end of ye north Alley Close to his sister Elezabeth Coffin which lyeth under ye 3 Course of Quarries.
Jonathan ffeeld son of mr. ffrancis ffeeld marchant was buried sept. the fift in the south Alley betwix his 2 brothers Jerimia and John.
Ellin Stockdale was buried ffriday the 2 of Jeneary.
George Rennald s. of Tho. Rennald cordweaner was bur. Jeneary sixe.
Mosley Greneopp s. of Rich. Greenopp Barbar was bur. Jen. 7.
Mrs. ffaith Askwith wife of Mr. Abraham Askwith marchant was buried 27 Jeneary in the South Queere close to the hethermost piller.
Jane Hall d. of Mrs. Hall and sarvant to mr. George Peycooke was buried ye sixt of march in the overwhart Alley And her feet under the long pue Ajoyning the pulpitt and a blew through over her.

New gates and A turnepike and all the windows repared this yeare.

CHURCHWARDENS chosen for this yeare 1657.

Mr. John Paylin, Barnaby Bootrey, John Rayson.

PUBLICATIONS this year 1657 with MARIAGES.

Cristopher Wharton and debbra Dockray of dringhowses pub. mar. 29 Ap. 5 and 12 and maried Ap. 14 by Leonard Thomson Ald.

Rich. Paige and Elez. Burton pub. 3 Saboth days Ap. 12 19 26, 1657.

John Bamford of Thorp Willobey and Mary Groves of Trenety p. pub. 3 seaverall markett days, &c., mar. June 2 before H. Thomson, Ald.

Rich. Nelson of Todcaster and An Smith of this p. pub. 3 seaverall Sabboths days, &c., and mar. June 23 before H. Thomson, Ald.

Hew Udell and Jane Winleafe pub. 3 severall Sundays, &c., and mar. July 9th before Cristopher Topham Alderman.

Thomas Cornewell maried and brought home his wife July 1.

Mr. Rich. Chamley a prisoner in the Castle and Mrs. Mary Litster of Cawood a widow was pub. 3 sabboths days namly July 12 19 and 26.

James Petch and Elez. Rayley both of Stillinton pub. 3 markett &c. Aug. 11, 18 and 25, at the appoynment of John Hodgson, Reiester of Stillinton.

John Keath a Soulier in Captane Watkinson Troup and Mary Young of Alseants p. in North street pub. 3 Saboths days Aug. 30 Sept. 6 and 13.

Josiph Hanson a Soulier in Coronell Lilburne Reigement and Mary Hartlay of St. Martins p. in Coune street pub. 3 lords days, sept. 6 13 and 20.

Mr. Ralph Bell and Hanna dawson dauter to the worshipfull Bryan Dawson, Ald. pub. 3 seaverall saboth days &c. and mar. the 5 November after.

Robart ffrauke and ffrances Todd both of St. Mary's p. in Castlegate pub. 3 Lords days namely oct. 11 18 and 25, 1657.

Henry lasenby and Ann Richardson both of Hopperton pub. 3 lords days, &c., and mar. dec. 1 before the worsh. Richard Hewett Ald.

Mathew Smorfett and Mary Fothergall pub. Jen. 17 24 and 31, 1657.

John Twynum and Alis Gamble pub. Jeneary 17 24 and 31, 1657.

BIRTH with BAPTIZMS this year 1657.

Thomas Gyles s. of Edmon Gyles Glayser b. march 30 and bap. Ap. 3.

Margarett Paylin d. of mr. John Paylin Groser b. Ap. 24 and b. may 1.

Bassell Horner d. of John Hornor borne may 1, but her father would not have her be baptized.

John Rayson s. to John Rayson Carpenter or Joyner b. May 11 bap. 15.

John Nisbitt s. of mr. Tho. Nisbitt marchant b. May 26 and bap. Ju. 3.

Dorithy Symonson d. of Rob. Symonson Roope maker b. Ju. 7 bap. 14.

Mary Rawlin borne on St. peeterday and was Baptized July 5, 1657.

Charles Cocke s. of Edward Cocke b. sep. 12 and bap. the same day.

Margaret d. of Rich. Maugham show maker b. oct. 27 and bap. Nov. 1.

Henry ffeeld s. of mr. ffra. ffeeld marchant b. nov. 10th and bap. 12th.

Will Barwicke s. of Will Barwicke Bucher b. 25 Nov. and bap. 29.

Robart Rennold s. of Tho. Rennald Cordweaner b. ffeb. 6 and bap. 12.

William s. of Edward Stockdale Bucher b. ffeb. 22 and bap. 28.

BURIALS this present yeare 1657.

Mr. Tho. Dawson Esquire to Lord Maior bur. in St. Johns Ap. 15.

Mr. Will. Hey b. Ap. 24 in south Quire betwixe Mr. Askwith and Mr. Driffill.
Ann burdis was buried ffriday Aprill 24th.
Danell s. of John Horner was buried Aprell the 28th, 1657.
Mr. John Topham A prisoner for debt on ouse bridge b. in the Chancell close to the two halfe throughs on the South Side of them, May 19, 1657.
[Accounts made to the Churchwardins, may 22, 1657.]
Mr. Henry Topham had a child borne to him and b. in the Suth Alley close to his pew may 23, 1657.
Rebecka Greenop d. of John Greenop Taylor b. July 20th.
Edward Gyles s. of Edmon Gyles, Glasner. was buried Aug. 4.
Thomas Gyles s. of Edmon Gyles Glasner was buried sept. the thurd.
Charles Cocke s. of Edward Cocke, Glasner b. sept. the thurteene.
Margarett Paylin d. of mr. John Paylin b. 15 sep. Close by the pillor in the overwhart Alley towards the North Side of the Church.
Margarett Maugham d. of Rich. Maugham b. November 9.
Henry s. of mr. ffrancis ffeeld marchant b. in south Alley nov. 26.
Ann Preston d. of Elezabeth Preston was buried Jeneary 13, 1657.
Elezabeth Horner was buried Jeneary the 17, 1657.
Mrs. Elezabeth Counstable of Alseints p. in North Street b. 25 Jen. in the south Queere close to the Railes on south side of blew through.
Alis Squire wife of Thomas Squire was buried febreary 5 1657.
William Stockdall s. of Edward Stockdall Bucher b. 1 March.
ffrances Hearison wife of Tho. Hearison Cordweaner of All seints p. b. march 4 in the est end of the South Alley, a grindstone lyes over her head.
Lance ffrankland child still borne and buried march the 24, 1657.

CHURCHWARDENS chosen for this yeare following being 1658

Barnaby Bawtrey Mr. Ralph Bell William Bowlton.

PUBLICATIONS with MARIAGES this yeare 1658.

Edward Stafford of Christ p. and ffrances Halkes of St. Dynnis p. was pub. &c. and married 4 May by mr. Proctor minester of Bishophill.
The nignte of Sept. John Ellerker the elder and Ann Paler widdow both of York were married together by Christopher Stone Minister.
Malin Topliffe of Christ p. and Margarett Parkinson of Clifton was pub. &c. and maried by Mr. Bigge minister.
Ambrus Spencer Groscer and Mary Barker mar. Candlemas day ffeb. 2.

BIRTHS this present yeare 1658 as followeth :—

Tabitha d of John Greenopp Taylor b. Ap. 3 bap. Ester day Ap. 11.
Elezabeth d. of mr. Rich. ffranke marchant b. 24 may and bap. June 1.
Elezabeth d. of mr. Christopher Cooke b. 16 June and Bap. 23.
John s. of Mr. Rob. Rydman Esquier of watter ffouthforth b. 24 Apr.
Harbart s. of mr. Tho. Thorndyke marchant borne Sunday Aug. 22.
John s. of mr. John Palin b. Sunday oth night Sep. 19 and Bap. sep. 28.
Anthony s. of Tho. Cornewell Grosser borne Sunday October 17th.

Dinah d. of John Rayson Joyner of Bphill the younger bap. Nov. 28.
Oswould s. of George Pick Blacksmith b. Dec. 14 and bap. 17 Dec.
William s. of mr. Will ffreire marchant b. Jen. 15 and bap. Jen. 21.
Richard s. of Rich. ffleeming Roope maker b. ffeb. 8 and bap. 13.
Mr. Barnaby Bawtrey 2 children Thomas & Mary b. 27 feb. bap. 4 mar.
Anne Walker d. of Oswould Walker b. 29. mar. and bap. 4 Apr.

BURIALS this present year 1658.

Mr. Cristopher Cartwright Minnister of the Gospell bur. Ap. 1 under the 3 courst of Quarris in the Chancell on north side of the Communion tayble close to the gray through.
Harbart s. of mr. Thomas Thorndyke bur. att St. Johns Aug. 29.
Mary Rawlin d. of Robt. Rawlin carpinter bur. Aug. 30.
Mr. William Rogers marchant bur. at Bellfrays 10 Sept.
Ussaley wouddrop A nursed child dyed the 10th of Sept.
Jane wife of Rich. Buckton Bricklayer was buried 15 Sept.
Tabitha d. of John Greenopp Taylor was buried 14 oct.
Elezabeth Dente d. of widdow Dente bur. at Trennetyes 10 Nov.
Ann Smith widdow was buried November the 15.
Ellin Eden of St. Thomas Hospetall bur. Nov. 19.
Henry Thackro Baker bur. in the South Alley dec. 19.
Mrs. Elez. wife of Mr. Tho. Thorndyke b. att St. John's. Jen. 22.
Christofer Stainton childe still borne and bur. Feb 21.
Marmaduke Tod silke weaver Clarke of St. Martines bur. 23 feb.
Mrs. Mary Rogers was buryed at belfrayes parish Aprill 4, 1659.
Anne d. of Oswould Walker was buryed the 6 of Aprill, 1659.

CHIRCHWARDENS chosen for this yeare followinge 1659.

Ralph Bell John Peckett mr. Richard ffranke.

John Symondson and Issabell How was maried 16 ffeb. 1659.

BIRTHS this yeare 1659

Elezabeth Gyles d. of Edmond Gyles b. May 8 bapt. 15 of May.
Christopher Barwick s. of William Barwick b 13 May bapt. 23 May.
Sayra Waide d. of Thomas Wade b. 5 June and bapt. 12 June.
Eliz. ffrankland d. of Lancelotte ffrankeland b June 9, bapt. 24.
Hanna Bell d. of Ralph Bell marchant b. 5 July and bap. 13 July.
Anne Peckett d. of John Peckett b. 29 July and bapt. 4 August.
Alse Bovill d. of John Bovell b. 9 Aug. and bapt. 15 August, 1659.
John Grenopp s. of John Grenopp b. 4 Dec. and baptized 9 Dec.
Samuell Palin s. of Mr. John Palin b. 4. Dec. and baptized ye 10 Dec.
Elesabeth Raithbone d. of mr. Nathaneel Raithbone b. 5 ffeb. & b. 12.
Issabella Nisbett d. of mr. Thomas Nisbett b. 5 ffeb. bapt. 12 ffeb.
Mary Symeson d. of Robert Symeson b. 11 ffeb. and bapt. 17 ffeb.
John Titchmarsh s. of Rich. Tichmarsh b. 23 bap. 23 and bur. 25 ffeb.
Jane Renarde d. of Thomas Renarde. b. 19 ffeb and bapt. 26 ffeb.
Nathaniell Griffin s. of John Griffin b. 24 ffeb bapt. 28 ffeb.

BURIALS this year 1659.

Christopher Stainton s. of Christopher Stainton buried 23 May.
Richard Ray marchant was buried ye 16 of November.
Saray Wade d. of Thomas Wade was buryed in the bellhouse 19 Dec.
Samuell Paylin s. of mr. John Palin b. 2 ffeb in ye Crosse Alley over against ye piller of the North side of ye Church.
John Tichmarsh s. of Rich. Tichmarsh bur. 25 ffeb. in ye midle Alley of the North side of the Ally besid ye 4 stall.
Isabell Preston widdow b. 4 Mar. in Churchyard neare Church dore.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare 1660.

John Peckett Mr. Thomas Nisbet for S. Martins Richard Maughan for Gregories.

John Humfrey and Elezabeth Verley of this p. was maryed 24 Ap., 1660.
James Cauton and Margett Jew was mareyd the 10th of January, 1660.
Henry Hillery s. of Rob. Hillery borne 27 March bap. 3 Aprill, 1660.
Ann Felden childe was babtised 10th of July.
Rebeckah Giles was borne 17 July and babtised the 25th.
Elizabeth Healas d. of Samuell Healas b. 19 July and babt. the 20th.
Ann Rawlin borne the 28th of August, 1660.
Thomas Corney childe the day after.
John ffryer s. of willm ffryer b. October 2 and babtised the 10th.
Elizabeth Wade d of Thomas Wade b. 5 October and bapt. 13th.
Anne Bawtry d. of mr. Barnabey Bautry baptised 23 November.
Joseph Palin s. of mr. John Palin b. 9 Jan. and bap. 7 ffeberwary, 1660.
Elyzabeth Dickinson d. of Sir Thomas Dickinson was buryed ye 4 Aprill in ye quere at ye west end of ye communion Table, 1660.
Jane Elesworth widdow was buryed 8 Apr. in ye Churchyard, 1660.
Mr. Cooke childe Elizabeth was buried the 10th of July, 1660.
Alse Bovell d. of John Bovell was buryed the 17th of July, 1660.
Elizabeth ffranke d. of Rich. ffranke b. in the midell alley the south side of the aley at the third stall ende the last of July, 1660.
Nathaniell Rathbone s. of mr. Raithbone b. 16th of August, 1660.
Katheren Grene was Buried 21 August, 1660.
Mr. Gyles daughter Elysabeth was bured 26 August, 1660.
Willm Raithbone s. of mr. Rathbone was buryed 28 August, 1660.
Susanna Nisbit d. of mr. Tho. Nisbitt was buryed the 7th of Sept. in the crosse alleye over against the pulpitt.
Thomas ffranke s. of mr. Richard ffranke was buryed 29 Oct. in the midell allie at the third stall ende.
Jane Acrid wife of Robard Acrid was Buryed 21 November.
John Greneop s. of John Greneop was buryed the 7th of December.
John ffryer s. of mr. Willm. ffryer buryed the 17th of December.
Mrs. ffeilde wife of mr. ffrancis ffeild was buried in the south allye at the round stone 28 Dec.
Hellin Rookesby wife of Rich. Rookesby was buryed 22 march in the north alle under the broken blew stone.

CHURCHWARDENS for 1661 elected on Easter Tues. Ap. 26.

Mr. Thomas Nisbett Mr. Ambrose Spencer for St. Martins, Mr. Edmund Giles for Gregories.

BIRTHES.

Robearte Tichmarch s. of Rich. Tichmarch b. may 7 bap. 17 may.
Ellis Walker s. of Oswould Walker b. July 5 and bap. July 12.
John Bouill s. of John Bouill b. July 23 bap. July 28
Joseffe Barwicke s. of William Barwicke b. Sept. 11 bapt. Sept. 15.
John Peckette s. of John Peckette b. Sept. 6 bap. Sept. 19.
James ffleeman s. of Richard ffleeman b. Sept. 18 bap. Sept. 22.
Vincente Grantum s. of mr. Grantum b. Jan. 6 bapt. Jan. 22.
Joseph Greneop s. of John Greneop b. ffeb. 22 bapt. ffeb. 28.
ffrancis Mathewes d. of mr. Steuen Mathewes b. mar. 1 bap 7.
Elyzabeth Pick d. of George Pick b. march 7 bapt. mar. 13.

BURIALS 1661.

John ffleeman s. of Rich. ffleeman was buryed march 28.
Mary d. of Mr. Ralph Bell bur. June 25 at sainte mychels church.
Robearte Tichmarch s. of Rich. Tichmarch buryed 22 Joune in the myddle alle on the north side of the alle.
Henry Willsonne carpenter was buryed 11 August, 1661.
Mr. Raithbone mynister was buryed in the chancill neare to the Communion table the twentyth of August.
Thomas Squire labourer was buried the eyghtent of october.
Pheby Nixon of byshope hill the younger was buryed 19 november.
Richard Buckton was buryed 19 december in the bellhouse, 1661.
William Lacok s. of water Lacok was buryed in the south quire neare to the piller 27 ffeb., 1662 [sic].

MARYAGES 1661.

Thomas Squire and Rebecka Postille was maryed 30 november.
John Jackson of Bugwith and Jane Watson of Sparinton mar. 10 Dec.

CHURCHWARDENS ffor the yeare 1662.

Ambrose Spensor Richard Tichmarsh for St. Martins, Richard ffleeman for Gregoryes.

BIRTHES 1662.

Josephe Renarde s. of Thomas Renarde b. apr. 30 bapt. may 4.
Mary Humfrey d. of John Humfrey b. may 1 bapt. the same day.
Thomas Nisbit s. of Thomas Nisbitte b. June 6 bapt. 16 June.
Theoderat Hunter s. of Mr. Hunter b. June 20 bapt. July 3.
Berbary Simesonne d. of Robearte Symesonne b. July 1 bap. 6.
Joshua Hillery s. of Roberte Hillery b. July 3 bapt. July 10.
Reuth Bell d. of mr. Ralfe Bell b. Aug. 3 and bapt. Aug. 19.
Beniamen Palin s. of mr. John Palin b. aug. 19 and bapt. Aug. 22.
Sarah Squire d. of Thomas Squire b. Sept. 19 and bapt. sept. 26.
Elyzabeth Tichmarsh d. of Rich. Tichmarsh b. nov. 24 bap. dec. 1.

Sarah ffranke d. of mr. Richard ffranke b. dec. 21 bap. Jan. 1.
George Spensor s. of Ambrose Spensor b. Jan. 12 and bap. Jan. 20.
Robearte Rayson s. of Mathew Rayson b. Jan. 18 bap. Jan 26.

BURYALS 1662.

A childe of John Symesonnes still borne bur. 29 march.
Mary ffrankeland d. of Lanslotte ffrankeland bur. July 15.
Joshua Hillery s. of Robeart Hillery bur. July 16 in the crosse alle on the north side of the church at the thirde stall end.
Sarah Greeneoppe d. of John Greeneoppe was buryed July 31.
Isabell ffaireweather of Coppenthorpe widdow b. in the south quire close to the brode stone the nyenetenth of September.
Mr. Thomas ffaireweather was buryed nov. 23 in the south quire under the greate stone.
Joseffe Paylin s. of John Paylin b. in the crosse alle on the north side of the church at the seconde stall ende dec. 7.
Elyzabeth Tichmarsh d. of Rich. Tichmarsh was buryed the nynth of december in the myddle alle at the fourth stall ende.
George s. of Will. ffreer b. dec. 13 in myddle alle at 2d. stall ende.
Edwarde Baynes seruant unto John Greeneoppe b. dec. 27.
Hew Eudall bricklayer was buryed January 27, 1662.

MARYAGES.

James Hoode and Jane Wilkes was maryed November 13, 1662.

CHURCHWARDENS for this present yeare 1663.

Rich. Titchmarsh Matthew Kay for St. Martins, William Heigh for St. Gregoryes.

BIRTHS.

Ellinor Healas d. of Samuell Healas bapt. the xixth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Peckett d. of mr. John Peckett bapt. the xxviith of Apr.
Josias Hillary s. of Robert Hillary bapt. the first day of June.
John Rawling s. of Robert Rawling bapt. the xxviiith of June.
Margarett Wade d. of Thomas Wade bapt. the ixth of July.
Edward Parker s. of Edward Parker bapt. the viith of August.
George Hunter s. of mr. Josiah Hunter Minister bapt. xth August.
Anne Cornewell d. of Thomas Cornewell bapt. xith September.
Jane Symondson d. of John Symondson bapt. xixth of September.
Elizabeth ffleming d. of Richard ffleming bapt. 4 October.
Elizabeth Paylin d. of mr. John Paylin bapt. the xviiith of Oct.
Elizabeth d. of Rich. Titchmarsh bapt. the xviiith of October.
Luke Stanley s. of Thomas Stanley bapt. the xxiii of October.
Mary Tirrey d. of John Tirrey bapt. the xiiith of december.
William s. of William ffairburne bapt. the xxi of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Squire d. of Thomas Squire bapt the xiii March.
Suzanna Greeneupp d. of John Greeneupp bapt. xxv. March, 1663.

BURYALLS 1663.

Mr. NISBETT Minister was buried in the chancell on the south side of the communion table under the broad stone the xvth of October.
Jane Symondson d. of John Symondson buried xvii October.
Thomas Harrison cordwaner was buried 6 dec. in the south alley close to the cross-alley end.
Robert Hillary s. of Robert Hillary was buried in the cross-alley on the north side of the Church at the third stall end the 13th of dec.
Sarah Hunter d. of mr. Josiah Hunter Minister was buried in the north alley close to the quire-door the xv. Dec.
Anne Rawling d. of Robt. Rawling was buried the xxth dec.

CHURCH-WARDENS for the yeare of our Lord God 1664.

Mr. Mathew Kay Mr. Rich. Metcalfe for St. Martins, John Parkinson for St. Gregories.

BIRTHS 1664.

Isabell Mathews d. of Stephen Mathews, bapt. the xxviith of June.
Henry Humfrey s. of John Humfrey bapt. the viii July.
Thomas Maugham s. of Richard Maugham bapt. the tenth day of July.
Thomas Bouile s. of John Bouile bapt. the xii of July.
Sarah Raison d. of Mathew Raison bapt. the xxiv of July.
Gabriell Bell s. of Gabrielle Bell bapt. the fourth day of August.
Elizabeth Symondson d. of Robert Symondson bapt. xiii September
Marie Nisbett d. of mr. Thomas Nisbett bapt. ii day of October.
Stephen Palin s. of mr. John Palin bapt. the second of January.
margerett Pecket d. of mr. John Peckett bapt. xxx January.
William Pick s. of George Pick bapt. xii day of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Spence d. of William Spence bapt. xix ffebruary.
Ellen Barwick d. of William Barwick bapt. the 5th day of March.
Sarah Hodgson d. of Gawen Hodgson bapt. the 10th day of March.
Susana Greneup d. of John Greneup bapt. 25th of May, 1664.

BURIALLS 1664.

Marie Richinson d. of mr. Wm. Richardson in north cross-alley 17 Sep.
John Benison s. in lawe to John Parkinson bur. xviii October
Mrs. Bealby wife of Mr. Bealby thelder of Weatherby Grange 19 Oct.
Capt. Bradshaw b. in the midle alley under the blew stone June 1.
George Scott Ald. b. in chancell near the Communion table Ju. 7.
George Symondson was buried June 7.
Mrs. Penrose wife of mr. Henrie Penrose b. in the north alley Ju 24.
Hannah Peckett d. of mr. John Peckett bur. xxvi of June.
Mrs. Bradshaw wife to Capt. Bradshaw bur. 2d of November.
William ffranckland s. of Lancelott ffranckland b. xvi Nov.
Anne Steed wife of Mathew Steed was buried xx November.
Benjamin Palin s. of mr. John Palin was buried 2 December.
Thomas Squire daughter b. xiii Dec. called Elizabeth.
Elizabeth Dixon wife of James Dixon parish Clarke bur. xxx Dec.
William Barwick childe bur, xi. Jan called Joseph.

William Sanderson was buried xvi January.
Henry Hillary s. of mr. Robert Hillery buried xxi January.
Marie Tirrie d. of John Tirrie buried xxvi January
Anne ffrear d. of William ffrear buried 2 ffebruary.
Elizabeth Wade d. of Thomas Wade buried 22 day of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Pick d. of George Pick buried xxiiii of ffebruary.
Mrs. ffrear wife to mr. William ffrear b. the vii day of March

MARRIAGES 1664.

James Dynnieson and Anne Skeldon was married 4 August.
Ralph Lare [?] and Ursula Buttrey was married the xi October.
John ffawcett and Hannah Busbie was married the xxvii Nov.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare 1665.

Mr. Richard Metcalfe and Mr. Robert Hilarey for St. Martins, Geo. Picke for St. Gregorys.

BIRTHS 1665.

Henery Rawlin s of Ro. Rawlin, Baptised 28th of May.
Saray Hewit d. of Richard Hewitt, Lord Mayor, bapt. 11 June.
John Tirey s. of John Tirey bapt. 12 July.
Thomas Wade s. of Thomas Wade bapt. 11 August.
George Simeson s. of John Simeson Bapt. the 10th of December.
ffaith Hilarey d. of Robart Hilarey bapt. the 7th of October.
Henerey Doue s. of Silvester Doue bapt. the 8th of October.
Samuell Healas s. of Samuell Healas bapt. the 12th of October.
Edmon ffleman s. of Richard ffleman bapt. the 15th of October.
Elizabeth Bell d. of Mr. Ralph Bell bapt. the 6th of November.
Elizabeth Taylor d. of Mr. Andrew Taylor bapt. the 16th of Nov.
Thomas Squier s. of Thomas Squier bapt. the 19th of November.
Joseph Bawtherey s. of mr. Barnabey Bawtherey bapt. 15th of Jan.

BURIALS 1665.

Thomas Rawlin s. of Robart Rawlin buried the 21 May.
Dorathey Simeson d. of Robart Simeson buried the 21 may.
Margeritt Bell wife of Marke Bell buried the 24th of may.
Willm Hall buried in the south aley the 4th of June.
Mrs. Hall buried the 5th of July in the south alley.
Edward Hareson, Cordwinder, buried the 6th of August.
Mrs. Scott buried in the chancell the 8th day of October.
Thomas Baraclough buried 3 November in the chancell.
Willm Rouxbey s. of Mrs. Rouxby buried in the Chancell 26th Dec.
A Childe of Thomas Corneys buried in the midell alley the — Jan.
A Child of mr. Palins b. in the South Cross alley the 10th January.
Mr. John Masan martchant b. in the north quire 15th January.
Elizabeth Taylor d. of mr. Andrew Taylor b. in the chancell 15th Jan.
Mr. Smith buried in the midell aley the 24th of January.
Margert Veneson d.-in-lawe to Jn. Parkeson b. in midell aley 30 Jan.

MARAGES 1665.

James Thornton mared the 14th of May.
Richard Hutcheson and Jane Burd maried 29th June.
Mr. Randall Browne maried the 5th of July.
Mr. James Moxon and Mrs. Marey Barker maried 22 July.
Mathew Stead and Anne Marser maried the 6th of November.
Thomas Sampson and Eliner Arnitt maried the 14th of November.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord God 1666.

Mr. Robart Hilary and Edward Parker for St. Martin and George Pick for St. Gregareys.

BIRTHS 1666.

Elizabeth Teasdell d. of Thomas Teasdell Bapt. the 20th of June.
John Grenup s. of John Grenup Bapt. the 10th of August.
John Umpherey s. of John Umferey Bapt. the 8th of October.
Philip Nisbitt s. of mr. Tho. Nisbett, Bapt. the 26th of Dec.
Richard Peckitt s. of John Peckitt Bapt. the 7th of January.
Saray Squier d. of Tho. Squier Bapt. the 10th of March.
Thomas Haxbey s. of Geo. Haxbey Bapt. the 17th of March.

BUREALLS 1666.

Mathew Key Martchant buried 20 Martch in the north quer.
Marke bell translater buried the 1st day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Palin d. of mr. John Palin b. 7 May in the north cros alley.
Elizabeth d. of mr. John Pecket b. 16 May in the north cros alley.
Elizabeth d. of mrs. Raithbone b. 24 July in the chancell.
John Tirey s. of John Tirey was buried the last day of July.
A child of Gabrill Bells still borne b. 7 Aug. in the north aley.
Willm Pick s. of George Pick buried the 20th of August.
Henerey Umphery s. of John Umpher Buried the 28th of August.
Mr. Amberus Spencer b. 2 November in the midell alley.
Samuell Healas s. of Samuell Healas Buried the 20th of Nov.
Willm Wood saruant to Mathew Rayson b. the 6th of Dec.
Elizabeth Ritcheson wife of Richard Richeson b. 31 December.
Mr. Hunter Minister b. 11th of January in the Chancill.
Henerey Doue s. of Siluester Doue buried the 10th of Dec.
Zackeras Hunter s. of Mr. Hunter buried the 18th of ffeb.
John Parkeson Cowper b. 17th ffeb. in the midell aley
Mrs. Sidill buried 16th March in the midell aley.

MARAGES 1666.

Mr. Thomas ffaran and Mrs. Saray Scott maried the 15th of July.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord 1667.

Mr. Edward Parker and Mr. Tho. Ferrand for St. Martins and William Boulton for St. Gregories.

BIRTHS 1667.

George Hewit s. of Alderman Hewit was Bapt. 31 May.
Elizabeth fferrand d. of Mr. Thomas fferrand bapt. 7th June.

Jaine Daulphin d. of ffrancis Daulphin Bapt. 9th June.
Abigaill Taylor d. of mr. Andrew Taylor bapt. 11th June.
Dorrothy Pick d. of George Pick was bapt. 20th June.
Ralph Bell s. of mr. Ralph Bell was bapt. the third of August.
Mary Rawlin d. of Robert Rawlin bapt. the 12th of August.
Dorothy Bouell d. of John Bouell bapt. the 23 October.
Rachell Barwicke d. of William Barwicke bapt. the 15th of Dec.
Edward Spence s. of William Spence bapt. 22 December.
Henery Terry s. of John Terry bapt. 26 December.
Elizabeth Doue d. of Siluester Doue bapt. 10th of January.
Rachell Bautry d. of mr. Barnabas Bautry bapt. 11th ffebruary.
Elizabeth ffleeming d. of Richard ffleeming bapt. 1 March.
Robert Simeson s. of Robert Simeson bapt. 22 March.

BURIALLS 1667.

Mrs. Haxby wife of George Haxbie buried 25 March.
Peter Richardson s. of Richard Richardson b. the 10th of May.
Phillip Nisbett s. of mr. Thomas Nisbett buried the 8th of June.
Mrs. Martha Taylor wife of Mr. Andrew Taylor b. 22 June.
Elizabeth Teasdell d. of Thomas Teasdell b. 10th of July.
Robert Hardie Shoomaker was buried the 11th of July.
Anne Cornewell d. of Thomas Cornewell buried the 13th of July.
George Simeson s. of John Simeson buried the 14th of August.
Mary Raulin d. of Robert Raulin b. the 14th of August.
Barbarah Simeson d. of Robert Simeson buried the 7th of Sept.
Anne Willson widdow was buried the 17th of October.
Maudlaine Dixon was buried the 27th of October.
Elisabeth ffleeming d. of Rich. ffleeming b. the 23 Dec.
Edward Spence s. of William Spence was buried the 15th march.

MARIAGES 1667.

John Bell and ffrances Smith were married 3 ffebriwary.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord God 1668.

Mr. Thomas fferrand Mr. William Lumley for St. Martins, Thomas Squire, St. Gregories.

BIRTHS 1668.

Thomas Lee s. of Thomas Lee bapt. the 24th of May.
Rebeckah Squire d. of Thomas Squire bapt. 28 June.
Jonathan ffrankland s. of Thomas ffrankland bapt. 17th July.
Elizabeth Hillary d. of mr. Robert Hillary bapt. 10th of August.
Thomas Redman s. of Robert Redman Esquire bapt. 3 September.
Hannah Peckitt d. of mr. John Peckitt bapt. 28 September.
ffrances fferrand d. of mr. Thomas fferrand bapt. 19 November.
Thomas Cornewell s. of Thomas Cornewell bapt. 29th November.
Chamley Nisbett s. of mr. Thomas Nisbet bapt. 8 June 1668.
Henery Humphrey s. of John Humphrey bapt. 5 ffebriwary.
William Darcie s. of Richard Darcie bapt. 26 ffebriwary.

BURIALS 1668.

Rachell Bautrey d. of mr. Barnabas Bautrey buried 18 June.
Christopher Wharton saruant to Robert Myars buried 17 July.
Dorrothy Picke d. of George Picke was buried 22 September.
Easter Studds seruant to mr. Witton buried 25 December.
Thomasin Doue was buried the 6th of ffebriwary 1668.

MARRIAGES 1668.

Richard Reasby and Susana Massey maried the 12th of November.
Mr. Richard Metcalfe and Mrs. ffrances Rogers married 23 ffebriwary.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord God 1669.

Mr. Will Lumley Mr. Andrew Parret for St. Martins and Thomas Lee for St. Gregories.

BURIALLS 1669.

Elisabeth fferrand d. of mr. Thomas fferrand buried 23 Aprill.
John Hardiesty seruant to mr. Richard Metcalfe buried 1 May.
Elisabeth Hillary d. of mr. Robert Hillary buried 15 May.
Robert Reinolds s. of Thomas Reinolds was buried 7 June.
Mrs. Mary Vaux wife of mr. Charles Vaux of Hull buried 22 July.
John Greenup s. of John Greenup buried 7 August.
Issabella Nisbet d. of mr. Thomas Nisbett bur. 7 September.
Thomas Waid, Cooper, was buried the 2 of October.
Dorrothy Walker niece to mr. Will Ramsden bur. 18th October.
A childe of John Symesons still borne was buried 28 October.
Mrs. Isabella Nisbett wife of mr. Tho. Nisbet buried 8 November.
A childe of Mr. Cholmeley's was buried 12th of November.
Elizabeth Squire d. of Thomas Squire was buried 5 November.
Mr. Barnabas Bautry was buried the 21 of December.
George Richardson s. of George Richardson bur. 20th January.

BIRTHS 1669.

Andrew Parrett s. of Mr. Andrew Parret bapt. 19th of August.
Gilbert Peckitt s. of mr. John Peckitt bapt. 11th of October.
Elizabeth Squire d. of Thomas Squire bapt. 13th November.
John Spence s. of Will Spence was bapt. 7th of November.
Richard Reinoldson s. of Thomas Reinoldson bapt. 11 ffeb.
Dorrothy Barwick d. of William Barwick bapt. 15th ffebriwary.
James Durrham s. of George Durrham bapt. 16th of March.
Easter ffrankland d. of Tho. ffrankland bapt 23 March.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord, 1670.

Mr. Andrew Parret and Mr. Samuell Dauson for St. Martins and Mr. Edmond Giles for Gregories.

BAPTISMES in 1670.

Siluester s. of Siluester Doue was bapt. the last day of March.
Elisabeth d. of Thomas Lee bapt. 19th of June.

Mercy d. of Mr. Andrew Parett bapt. 8th September.
Mary d. of John Terry was bapt. 25th September.
Issabella d. of Richard ffleeming bapt. 23 October.
Will s. of William Hey bapt. the last day of October.
Judeth d. of Mr. Augustine Ambrose bapt. 6th December.
Thomas s. of Thomas Squire bapt. the last day of January.
William s. of mr. John Peckitt bapt. 13th of ffebriwary.

BURIALLS 1670.

Thomas s. of John Bouell was buried the 11th of Aprill.
Phillis wife of Richard Crow was buried the first of May.
James s. of George Duram was buried the 10th of June.
Gilbert s. of mr. John Peckett buried 12th of August.
Mr. Peter Metcalfe merchant buried 12th of September.
John s. of Samuell Heelis was buried the 12th of ffebriwary.
Mr. Richard Parrett Docter of Phisicke bur. 25th ffebriwary.

MARRIAGES 1670.

Thomas Marshall and Magdalen Golton mar. by Mr. Marshall 19 Jan.
Richard Crow and Mary ffoster were married 2 ffebriwary.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1671.

Mr. Samuell Dauson Mr. Augustine Ambrose for St. Martins and Lancelott ffrankland for St. Gregories.

BAPTISMES 1671.

Elizabeth d. of George Auman bapt. 11th Aprill.
William s. of William Stringer bapt. 12th April.
Anne d. of Mr. Thomas fferrand bapt. 11th July.
Anne d. of Thomas Lee bapt. 21 September.
Edward s. of Edward Bourne of Water ffooforth bapt. 10th October.
Mary d. of William Spence bapt. 27th October.
John s. of Mr. Andrew Perrott, bapt. 14 December.
Isaack Ambrose s. of Augustine Ambrose bapt. 22 ffeb.
Richard s. of Mr. Thomas Cornewell bapt. 15th March.
Abraham Hey s. of William Hey bapt. the 24th of March.

BURIALLS 1671.

Elizabeth Kay was buried the 8th of May.
Elizabeth d. of mr. Richard Cholmeley of Breame buried 15 June.
Jaine d. of mr. Walter Laycock of Copenthorpe buried 15 August.
Elisabeth d. of Thomas Lee was buried 26th of November.
A childe of mr. Walter Laycocks buried 26th December.
Thomas Lee Grocer was buried the 6th of January.
Mary Harrison out of North Street buried 4th ffebriwary.
Elisabeth Quarton of Horneington buried 10th of ffebriwary.
Anne Harrison out of Northstreet buried 19th ffebriwary.

MARRIAGES 1671.

John Hurst and Elisabeth Jackson married 14th of September.
Joseph Williamson and Isabella Stead married 4th of ffebriwary.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1672.

Mr. Steuen Matthews and Mr. Hurst for St. Martins and Robert Myers for St. Gregories.

BAPTISMES 1672.

Dorrothy Renoldson d. of Mr. Renoldson bapt. 25 March.
Alice Bouell d. of John Bouell bapt. 9th of May.
Edward Durrham s. of Mr. George Durrham bapt. 12 May.
Hannah Terry d. of John Terry bapt. 21 July.
Robert Burne s. of Edward Burne bapt. 28th August.
Ellin Watson d. of William Watson bapt. 25th August.
John s. of Sillvester Doue bapt. 11th September.
John s. of John Williamson bapt. 13th October.
Anne and Elisabeth daughters of Matthew Lee bapt. 5th March.

BURIALLS 1672.

Thomas Hodgson was buried the 28th of May.
Mr. George Durram was buried the 13th of July.
A Childe of John Hursts still borne was buried 21 July.
Mrs. ffranke was buried in the Chancell 2 July.
William Peckitt s. of Mr. John Peckitt bur. 27 July.
Mrs. Elisabeth Nisbet d. of Mr. Thomas Nisbet bur. 31 July.
Elizabeth wife of John Hurst bur. in the north Quire 3 August.
Jennat Johnson was buried the 9th of August.
Hannah Terry d. of John Terry buried 18th of August.
Anne Lee d. of Thomas Lee was buried 6th of September.
Robert Raulin was buried the 15th of January.
William s. of Mr. Ste. Matthews was buried 4th of March.
Abram s of William Hey was buried the 20th of March.

MARRIAGES 1672.

Richard Millburne and Mary Procter were married 21 Aprill.
John Rayson and Jaine Eudall were married 12 May.
Oswald ffewler and Mary Ballance were married 17 July.
William Oastler and Mary Hutchinson were married 12 December.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord 1673.

Mr. Hurst and John Terry for St. Martins and William Wattson for St. Gregories.

BAPTISMES 1673.

Elizabeth d. of mr. Greene was bapt. 17th Aprill.
Richard s. of Mr. Andrew Perrott bapt. 27th Aprill.
Robert s. of Augustine Ambrose bapt. 23 Aprill.
Dauid s. of Mr. Downes was bapt. 20th May.
Sarah d. of Thomas Squire was bapt. 1 June.
Robert s. of Richard Millburne bapt. 20th July.
Mary Myers d. of Robert Myers bapt 18th September.
William s. of mr. Thomas Cornewell bapt. 2 January.

Dorrothy d. of William Wattson bapt. 8th february.
Sarah d. of Edward Burne was bapt. 18th of March.
Stephen s. of Mrs. Matthews widdow bapt. 22 March.
Sarah d. of William Weddell bapt. 22 March.

BURIALLS 1673.

Mr. Ald. Hewit bur. 24 Aprill in the middle alley at the upper end.
Thomas s. of Thomas Squire buried 28 Aprill.
Dorrothy d. of William Barwicke buried 20 May.
A childe of Mr. Dausons stillborn b. in ye middle Alley 5 June.
Richard s. of Mr. Andrew Perrott b. in ye middel alley 24 June.
John s. of Mr. Andrew Perrott b. 13 July in ye middle alley.
Henery s. of Ellin Raulin vidua buried 16th of August.
Mary wife of Robert Myers buried 18th of September.
Mr. Alderman Bautrey bur. in the Chancell 17 November.
Mr. John Palin was buried in ye north crosse allie end 18 Nov.
Isaac s. of Mr. Augustine Ambrose b. 11 Jan. in the south Isle.
Mr. Stephen Matthewes b. in All Sts. parrish in ye pauement 31 Jan.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1674.

John Terry and —— for St. Martins, and —— for St. Gregories.

BAPTISMES 1674.

James s. of Mr. John Hurst was bapt. the 7th of June.
Mary d. of Mr. Andrew Perrott was bapt. the 11th of June.
Isaac s. of Mr. Augustine Ambrose was bapt. 20th July.
Siluanus s. of Siluester Doue bapt. 3 October.
Edward s. of John Wright was bapt. 17th January.
Jaine d. of John Terry was bapt. 7th ffebruary.
John Cholmley s. of Mr. Richard Cholmley bapt. 14 December.

BURIALLS 1674.

Sarah d. of William Weddell was buried 11th Aprill.
John s. of Mr. Carter was buried the 11th of Aprill.
Mr. Joshua Witton dyed at Mrs. Palins and was b. at All Sts. North street in the Chancell 3 June.
William s. of Mr. Tho. fferrand bur. in the Chancell 17th July.
Siluanus s. of Siluester Doue was buried 4th October.
John s. of Mr. Rich. Cholmeley b. in the crosse Alley 11 Jan.
Mrs. Cook wife of Mr. Christ. Cook was bur. at St. John's 20 ffeb.
Mrs. Dunwell of Mrs. Middletons Hospitall bur. 22 March.

BAPTISMES 1675.

Margaret d. of Ralph Ward was bapt. 28th March.
Anne d. of Thomas Goodale was bapt. 23 Aprill.
John s. of John Williamson was bapt. 4th July.
Samuell s. of Samuell Jefferson bapt. 8th of August.
Thomas s. of Mr. Robert Bautrey bapt. first of September.
Jaine d. of Henery Walker was bapt. 26th of September.

Thomas s. of Mr. Sherreife Carter bapt. 11th of November.
Elisabeth d. of Mr. Andrew Perrot mercht. bapt. 3 January.
John s. of Richard Milburne was bapt. 6th of ffebruary.
Mary d. of William Watson was bapt. 5th of March.

BURIALLS 1675.

Siluester Doue was buried the 13th of Aprill.
Edward s. of John Wright was buried 3 May.
Samuell s. of Samuell Jefferson was buried 17th of August.
Thomas s. of Mr. Shereife Carter was buried 13th of November.
Old Mary Symeson Widdow was buried the 20th of November.
Jaine Mr. Serife Carters maid was buried last day of December.
Thomas Stanley was buried ye 19th of January.
Thomas Reinolds was buried ye 27th of January.
Old Mrs. Hey Widdow was buried ye 14th of March.
Margaret d. of Elizabeth Wade was buried the 19th of March.

MARRIAGES 1675.

John ffost and Dorrothy Barron were mar. on Tuesday after Mayday.
ffrancis Pattrick and Jaine Wait were married 9th of June.
William Henderson and Tabitha Smith were maried 11th July.
Thomas Bricks was married 30th Jan. to Anne Bean.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1676.

Mathew Rayson and Christopher Smith for St. Martins, and Matthew Wardell for St. Gregories.

BAPTISMES 1676.

Christopher s. of Christopher Smith bapt. 28th of March.
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Goodall bapt. 21 Aprill.
John s. of John Hurst was bapt. the 4th of June.
Grace d. of Mr. Thomas Driffield bapt. 16th of August.
George s. of Mr. Robert Bawtry, bapt. 18th of August.
William s. of Mr. William Lumley bapt. 8th of October.
Christopher s. of Phillip Brockit was bapt. ye 19th November.
Sarah d. of Mr. Carter was bapt. 21 Nov.
Joseph s. of William Barwicke bapt. 26 Nov.
Rebeckah d. of Matthew Wharton bapt. 26 Nov.
Rebeckah d. of Robert Seynor was baptized 19th Dec.
Jedediah s. of Mr. Cholmeley bapt. 24th Dec.
Sarah d. of Edward Weddell bapt. 4th March.
Martha d. of Mr. Andrew Perrott bapt. 22 March.

BURIALLS 1676

George s. of Mrs. Hunter widdow bur. 26th March.
Anne wife of Matthew Stead bur. 28th March.
Margaret ffaucet bur. 9th Aprill.
Mr. Edmond Giles bur. 23 June.
Anne d. of Thomas Goodall bur. 25 June.

ffranciss Whittaker seruant to John Wright Cooper bur. 14th July.
A childe of John Terry still born, bur. 23 August.
William s. of Mr. William Lumley bur. 20th November.
Christopher s. of Phillip Brockitt bur. 20th November.
Sarah d. of Mr. Carter bur. 27th Nov.
Old Richard Richinson bur. 1 Jan.
Old Mrs. Hilary bur. 30th December.

Phillip nisbett s. of Mr. Thomas nisbett was borne 17 ffeb. 1676.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1677.

Christopher Smith and Mr. Tho. Driffield for St. Martins, Mr. Will Hey for St. Gregories.

BAPTIZMES 1677

Richard s. of John Williamson bapt. 25 March.
Mary d. of Mr. Ambrose bapt. 1 Aprill.
John s. of John Wright bapt. 17th Aprill.
Samuell s. of Will. Hardy bapt. 3 June.
Mary d. of Tho. Goodale bapt. 4th September.
Elisabeth d. of John Hurst bapt. the 11th of September.
Hannah d. of Mr. Robt. Bawtry bapt. 25th September.
Nathanaell s. of Nathanaell Didnesse bapt. 1 October.
John s. of Mr. Will Lumley bapt. 18th October.
George s. of Samuell Jefferson bapt. 15th Nouember.
Sarah d. of Mr. Thomas Carter bapt. 20th Nouember.
Hannah d. of Thomas Stringer bapt. 22 Nouember.
John s. of John Terry bapt. 27th Nouember.
Richard s. of Richard Millburne bapt. 31 December.
John s. of Phillip Brockitt bapt. 6th ffebruary.
Joseph s. of Mr. Thomas Nisbett was borne 24th January.
William s. of William Watson bapt. 7th March.

BURIALLS 1677.

Old Mr. Topham dyed in St. John p. and b. in this, in the quire 1 Ap.
John s. of John Bouell bur. ye 10th August.
Samuell Helis of St. Jo. Parish bur. 11th October.
Mr. John Peckitt dyed in the pauement and was buried in this 3 Nov.
Sarah d. of Mr. Thomas Carter bur. 5th January.
John s. of John Wright bur. 3 ffebruary.
Matthew Rayson bur. 20th ffebruary.
Jedidiah s. of Mr. Richard Cholmeley bur. 15th March.

MARIAGES 1677.

Thomas Stringer and Dorrothy Hodgson were marryed 19th June.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1678.

Mr. Christopher Smith and Mr. Thomas Driffield for St. Martins, Mr. Will Hey for Gregories.

BAPTIZMES 1678.

John s. of Matthew Wharton bapt. ye second of June.
Joshua s. of Mr. Andrew Perrott bapt. 12th June.
—— daughter of Abraham Taylor bapt. 18th June.
Judith d. of Jerimy Briggs bapt. 21 October.
Ruth d. of Mr. Samuell Dawson mercht. bapt. 12th Nouember.
Thomas s. of Thomas Goodall was Christened 1 January.
John and Martha ye Children of Elisha Mace bapt. 9th Jan. and buried about 3 days after as by Cirtif.
ffrances d. of Mr. Christ. Carter mercht. Christened 28 Jan.
George s. of Tho. Stringer bapt. 27th March 1679. errata to be entered after in 1679.

BURYALLS 1678.

Susannah d. of Mr. Peter Caluert of Rufforth bur. 5th of Aprill.
Cholmley s. of Mr. Thomas Nisbett bur. 15th of June.
Hannah d. of Mr. Robt. Bawtry bur. 18th of June.
Lancelott ffrankland was buried 27th of June.
John s. of Mr. John Hurst bur. 29th of June.
George s. of Mr. Jefferson bur. 23 June.
Will. s. of Marmaduke Machill of Sheffield dyed at Mr. Jeffersons and was buried in woollen 17th Aug. according to a late Act of Parliament as by Cirtificate the 30th instant.
Hannah d. of Thomas Stringer b. in woollen 26 Aug. according &c. as appears by Cirtificate the 30th Instant.
Mary d. of Tho. Goodall b. in woollen 26 Aug. as by Cirt. 30th Inst.
Will s. of Will Watson b. in woollen 27th Aug. according to the Act of Parliament as by Cirtificate 30th Inst.
Mr. Will. Hey Inneholder b. in woollen 24 Sept. as by cirt. 28th Inst.
Mr. Sam Sayer mercht. b. in woollen 30th Sep. as by cirt. 11th Oct.
Mr. Tho. Driffield mercht. b. in woollen 21 Dec. as by Cirt. 31 Dec.
Mr. Moseley tobac-man b. 27 Jan. as by Cirtificate the 29th Inst.
Old Will Green was buried the last of January.
Old Mr. Pallister was buried the 27th of January.
Thomas s. of Thomas Goodall was buried the 24th of ffebruary.
Mr. Christopher Smith was buried June 1678.

MARRIAGES 1678.

Mr. Edward of Crux. p. and Mrs. Dorothy Ramsden of this p. 2 June.
Thomas Willson and Elisabeth Callin both of this p. 5th Nouember.
Henry Marston and Mary Colyer were marryed at the Minster 24 Nov.

William Barwick was chosen clarke by the ffree consent of the whole parish June the 15th 1679.

CHURCHWARDENS for ye year of our Lord 1679.

Mr. Henry Michell and Mr. Hurst for St. Martins, Mr. Samuell Jefferson for St. Gregorys.

BAPTISMS 1679.

William s. of William Hardy bapt. 13th July.
Catherine d. of ffrancis Cowling bapt. 20th July.
Joseph s. of Abraham Taylor bapt. 24th July.
Anne d. of Mr. Andrew Perrott bapt. 4th August.
William s. of Mr. John Hurst bapt. 21 August.
Sarah d. of Mr. Robt. Bawtrey, bapt. 27th August.
Sarah d. of Mr. William Lumley bapt. 10th September.
Leonard s. of Leonard Weddell bapt. 21 September.
Edward s. of Mr. Christopher Smith bapt. 24th Sept.
Charles s. of Mr. Sauage bapt. 26th October.
Nathaneel s. of Mr. Robert Downs mercht. bapt. 6th of January.
Jaine d. of John Burrell bapt. 22 ffebruary.
Sarah d. of Mr. Jefferson bapt 23 ffebruary.
Anne d. of Thomas Goodall bapt. 4th of March.

BURIALLS 1679.

Ruth d. of Mr. Sam Dawson mercht. b. 13 July as by Cirtificate according to Act of Parliament for burying in woollen the 15 July.
Sarah d. of Mr. Lumley buried 16th Sept. as by Cirtificate.
Judith d. of Mr. Jeremy Brigs b. 11 Dec. as by cirtificate 16th Inst.
Mary Motley b. 12th March as by Cirtificate the 20th Instant.
Matthew s. of Dorrothy Rayson b. 18 Mar. as by Cirt. the 19th Inst.

MARRIAGES 1679.

Mr. Robt. Deighton and Mrs. Hannah Caluert were married 15th June.
Richard Croother grocr and Martha Bawtrey were married 15 June.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord 1680.

Mr. Henry Mitchell and Mr. Hurst for St. Martins, Mr. Samuell Jefferson for St. Gregorys.

BAPTIZED in ye yeare 1680.

Mary d. of Rich. Milburne bapt. May 21st.
Robert s. of Robert Sener bapt June 22d.
Elizabeth d. of Wm. Morritt bapt. att ffuforth June 27th.
Wm. s. of Mr. Andrew Parrett bapt. August 23d.
John s of Jeremy Briggs bapt. September ye 1st.
Samuell s. of Alderman Carter bapt. September ye 2d.
Richard s. of Thomas Strinner bapt. October 27th.
Anne d. of Matthew Quarton bapt. Dec. ye 29th.
Briggett Ebett d. of John Ebett bapt. January 17th.
Anne d. of Mr. John Hurst bapt. ffebruary ye 10th.
Mary d. of Mr. Rob. Buttery bapt. March ye 10th.

BURIALLS in the yeare 1680.

Nathaniel Downes buried Aprill 4.
Robert Downes s. of Mr. Downes buryed Aprill 21.
A twin of Richard Milburnes buried May 21st.

Robert s. of Robert Sener buryed June the 23rd.
Anne d. of Mr. Andr. Parrett buryed June the 28th.
Easter wife of Mr. Wm. Heayes [?] buryed July 11.
Leonard s. of Leonard Weddell buryed July ye 17th.
Joseph s. of Anne Rennolls buryed Aug. 1st.
Elizabeth Harrison was buryed August 11th.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ridmore of St. Martins was buryed Aug. 26th and her mother alsoe by Mr. Conyers and paid all dues belonging to the par.
John Ridman was buryed September 8th.
John s. of Jeremy Briggs was buryed September 9th.
Mary Hall sister to Michael Hall was buryed September ye 28th.
A Childe of Mr. Kirkes still borne was buryed October ye 16th.
Rebeccah Giles was buryed Occtober 24th.
Dorothy ye wife of Thomas Skinner was buryed ye 16th of November
Mrs. ye Wife of Mr. Wm. Borricke was buryed Nov. 28.
Madam Mullenax was buryed att the Minster December ye 7th.
Samuell s. of Alderman Carter was buryed Dec. 20th.
Wm. s. of Thomas Cornwell was buryed Dec. 20th.
Wm. Spence was buryed December 22d.
John s. of Matthew Quarton buryed Dec. 29.
Mrs. Dorothy ye mother of Mr. Andr. Parratt was buryed Dec. 31.
Sarah d. of Mr. Samuell Jefferson was buryed Jan 30th.
Henry s. of Mr. Kirke was buryed Jan. 31.
Anne d. of Mr. John Hurst was buryed ffebr. 11.
Thomas Omand was buryed ffebruary 14th.
Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Temperton of Cauwood bur. ffeb. 18th.
Mr. Munckes was buryed ffebruary 22d.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord 1681.

Mr. Mitchel and Mr. Hurst for St. Martins Mr. Samuell Jefferson for St. Gregories.

MARRIAGES 1681.

Thomas Byas and Mary Hill married Aprill 4.
John Greene and Mary Liue was Married June 14.
John Smith and Mary Hartley Married ffeb 26.

BAPTIZED 1681.

Elizabeth Taylor d. of Abraham Taylor bapt. Aprill 4.
Mary Nevell d. of Mr. John Nevell bapt May 24.
John ffleeming s. of Isaack ffleeming bapt. July 29.
Josiph Hardisty s. of Timothy Hardisty bapt. Aug. 2d.
Barnerd Briggs s. of Jeremy Briggs bapt. August 24.
Elizabeth Hardy d. of William Hardy bapt. October 16.
Eliz. Kirke d. of Mr. Kirke bapt. October 22d
Matthew Carter s. of my Lord Mayor bapt. November 12.
Thomas Parrott s. of Mr. Andrew Parrott bapt. Nov. 28th.
Rich. Maugham s. of Henry Maugham bapt. Jan. 2.
Thomas Weddell s. of Leonard Weddell bapt. March 19th.

BURIALLS 1681.

John Lumbley s. of Mr. Wm. Lumbley bur. Aprill 18.
Eliz. Huitt d. of Alderman Huitt buried Apr. 28.
Joseph Nisbett s. of Mr. Tho. Nisbett buried June 12.
Mary Thackery bur. June 12.
Susanna Athrope d. of Mr. Jacob Athrope buried July 8th.
Thomas Bautrey s. of Mr. Barnaby Bawtrey bur. July 18.
Mary Myers d. to Robert Myers bur. July 24.
John ffleeming s. of Isaack ffleeming bur. July 31.
James Dismall s. of Nath Dismall bur. Aug. 10.
William Bagley servant to Rob. Sener bur. Aug. 12.
Will. Parratt s. of Mr. Andr. Parratt Mrcht. b. in ye Chansell Aug. 14.
Eliz. Morrett d. of Will. Morrett bur. Sept. 18.
Eliz. Kirke d. of Mr. Kirke bur. October ye 25th.
Briggett Ibett d. of John Ebett bur. November ye 3d.
Matthew Carter s. of my Lord Mayor bur. November ye 14.
Mr. Earnshawes daughter was buried ffeb. 22.

CHURCHWARDENS for St. Martins for ye year 1682.

Mr. John Hurst Robert Sener, and for St. Gregories, Mr. Robert Downes.

MARYGES 1682.

John Struddye and Jaine Stirnner was maryed May the 16.
Thomas Mallet and Mary Smith maryed May 18.
William Richmod [sic] and Sarye Ridman maryed 21 of May.
Richard Darllay and Mary Siemson was maryed 26 June.

BAPTIZED 1682.

Elesabeth rason d. of John rason bapt. 30th of March.
Justice Ebett s. of John Ebett bapt. 10th of Aprill.
Mary Longe d. of John Longe bapt. 20 July.
Lenacke bawterye d. of Mr. Robert bawterye bapt. 20th July.
hannabelay kirton [Curtain? v. Burials 1683.—E.B.] bapt. the 2 of—August.
Jacobe Whartton was bapt. the 13 August.
Rebeckay Sanderson bapt. 18 September.
Rebeckay Gilles was bapt. 26 September.
Elesabeth Brigds was bapt. 25 October.
Thomas Nevell s. of Samuell Nevell bapt. 12 November.
An Senore d. of Robertt Senore bapt. 26 November.
Hannay Millbrune d. of Richard Millbrune bapt. 4 December.
Mathew parratt s. of Mr. Andery parratt bapt. 18 December.
Robertt Sturdy s. of John Sturdy bapt. 30th January.

BURIALLS 1682.

phillip pease was buryed the 26 of March.
Thomas Strinner was bured the 28 of March.
Madame Moure was buryed the 4 of Aprill.

John Butler s. of Robertt Butler was buryed the 4 of June.
Tomyson bealbye was buryed the 9 of June.
Dorytie wattson was buryed the 14 of June.
John nesbeth s. of Mr. Thos. Nesbett b. 28 Jan. in the middill allay.

CHURCHWARDENS ffor the yeare of Lord 1683.

Mr. Robertt hillery and Robertt Senore for St. Marttines and John Ebett ffor Gregoryes.

MARRIAGES for the year 1683.

George Sutton and Judeth Skellton was married 25th of May.
Aurther March and Anne Richmond was married 18th of Nouember.
Thomas Barber and Anne Peas was married 21th of ffebry.

BAPTISEMS for the yeare 1683.

John Ebett and Margrett Ebett was Bapt. 25th of March Two twins.
Sarah Carter d. to Alderman Carter Bapt. 29th of May.
Hannah Hurst d. to Mr. John Hurst Bapt. 24th of August.
Margrett Darley d. of Rich. Darley Bapt. 2d Sept. and Buried the 3d.
William Giles s. of Henery Giles Bapt. 6th September.
Elizabeth Willbore d. to Thomas Willbore bapt. 11th December.
Ruth Hardistie d. to Timothy Hardistie bapt. 20th December.
Matthew Rasin s. of Jo. Rasin bapt. 7th ffebry.
Samuell Parrott s. of Mr. Andrew Parrott bapt. 14th ffebry.
James Hardy s. of Will. Hardy bapt. 2d. of March.
Alizander Nizbett s. of Mr. Thomas Nizbett bapt. 6th of March.

BURIALLS for the year 1683.

Jane Hotchon was buried 25th March.
Mrs. Susana Nizbett bur. 19th of Aprill in the Chaucell.
Two twins of Timothy Mortemer Cornelius and William was b. 29 June
Timothy Chamley s. of Mr. Chamley bur. 3d of Aug. in the Chancell.
Matthew Oliuer saruantt to John Wright was buried 24th Aug.
Anne Palim wife of Mr. John Palim bur. 1 Sept. in the Cross Aley.
Catheraine Coolin d. to ffrancis Coolin was buried 8th September.
Anne Groues was buried the 27th of September.
William Giles s. of Henry Giles was buried 28th of September.
George Bawtry s. of Mr. Robertt Bawtry 21 Oct. in the first Aley.
Susana Ebett d. of John Ebett bur. 15 Dec. in the first Aley.
Justice Ebett s. of John Ebett bur. Dec. 26 besides the other.
HanaBella Curtain d. of John Curtaine bur. 29th of December.
William Wattson was buried the 6th of ffebruary.
Barneby Bawtry s. of Barneby Bawtry b. 1 March in the firstt Aley.
Michall Hall was buried 11th of March in the South Aley.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of oure Lord 1684.

Rob. Saynier Jeremiah Briggs for St. Martins and Rich. ffieeming for St. Gregories.

MARRIAGES for 1684.

John Pullon and Marey Whight was married 9th December.

BAPTISEMS for the yeare 1684.

Mary Strickling d. to James Strickling bapt. 8th May.
John Long s. of John Long bapt. 25th May.
Elin Diswell d. to Natthaniell Diswell bapt. 24th August.
Marey Siminson d. of William Siminson bapt. 1 October.
Robert Tillforth s. of George Tillforth bapt. 26th October.
John Mortemer s. of Timothy Mortemer bapt. 2d November.
Matthew Buttler s. of Robertt Buttler bapt. 23d November.
Ann Cartter d. of Alderman Thomas Cartter bapt. 25 Nov.
Thomas Saynier s. of Robt. Saynier bapt. 4th of December.
Thomas Sawnderson s. of Mr. Sawnderson bapt. 4th of December.
Thomas Hust s. of Mr. John Hust bapt. 23d of December.
Steuen Barber s. of Thomas Barber bapt. 18th of Janry.
Sarah Briggs d. of Jeremiah Briggs bapt. 11th of ffebry.
Samuell Coulton s. of Mr. Rich. Coulton Minester Bapt. 15th of ffebry.

BURIALLS for the yeare of oure Lord 1684.

Marey wife of Mr. Joshua Earnshaw was buried 13th of June.
John Doue s. of Silluester Doue was buried 14th of July.
John Long s. of John Long was buried 27th of July.
Dauid Diswell s. of Nathanell Diswell buried 5th of August.
Nickolas Giles s. of henry Giles was buried 12th of August.
Margrett Stockell was buried 4th of September.
Useley wife of ffrances England was buried 27th of September.
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Willbore was buried 9th of October.
John Siminson was buried 10th of October.
Elizabeth wife of Leonard Wedill was buried 3d of Nouember.
Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah Briggs was buried 14th of December.
Barnard s. of Jeremiah Briggs was buried 18th December.
Elin wife of Nathaniell Diswell was buried 21 December.
James s. of William Hardey was buried 25th of December.
Alizander s. of Mr. Thomas Nisbett was buried 9th of March.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of oure Lord 1685.

Robert Sayiner Jeremiah Briggs for St. Martins, Rich. ffleeming for Gregories.

MARRIAGES 1685.

Christopher Barwick and Eliz. Wreight was married 18th of May.
Thomas Simson and Jane Shutt was married the last of May.

Eliz. Weddill d. to Leonard Weddill was babtized 3 November 1684.

BAPTISEMS 1685.

Daniell Parrott s. of Mr. Andrew Parrott bapt. 6th of April.
Marmaduke Millburne s. of Richard Millburne bapt. 5th of May.

Petter Ebitt s. of John Ebitt bapt. 28th of June.
John and Renard being twins and sons of Thomas Willbore was bapt. 29 June.
Hanah Giles d. of Henry Giles bapt. 3d of September.
Marey Carter d. of Ald. Thomas Carter bapt. 3d of December.
Margrett Hardey d. of William Hardey bapt. 21 March.

BURIEALLS 1685.

Mr. Ro. Bawtrey Merchantt b. under the Bleu stone in Chancell Ap. 24.
Marey Morden was Buried the 7th day of May.
A Child of Josiph Lees still borne was buried the 9th of May.
Sarah Cartter D. of Ald. Tho. Carter was buried 31 July.
Elizabetth Siminson D. of Robertt Siminson was Buried 14 August.
Robertt Sayner was Buried the 22d day of September.
Ann Carter D. of Ald. Tho. Carter was buried 5 November.
Hanah Giles Dawghter of Henry Giles was Buried the 4th of Jan.
John and Renard Willbore twins sons of Tho. Willbore was b. 24 ffeb.
Thomas Wedill son of Lenoard was buried 9 March.

CHURCHWARDENS for 1686.

Mr. Jeramiah Briggs, Mr. John Hust for St. Martins, Rich. ffleeming for St. Gregores.

MARRIAGES for 1686.

Mr. Josiah Hilliary and Mrs. Mary Dawson was married 12 Augustt.
Mr. Robertt Spencer and Mrs. Abigall Taylor was married 23 Sept.
Marmaduke Watt and Margrett Gardener was married 7 November.

BAPTISEMS 1686.

Mary Buttler Dawghter of Robertt Buttler bapt. 11 Aprill.
John ffoster s. of Jo. ffoster was Borne 9th May and Bapt. the 13th.
George Mettcalfe s. of Mr. Gilbertt Mettcalfe Bapt. 27th of May.
Elizabeth Barber Dawghter of Tho. Barber Bapt. 27th of June.
Johnathan Briggs s. of Mr. Jerimiah Briggs Bapt. 18th of Augustt.
John Longe s. of John Longe was baptized the 5th of September.
Rachell Diswell Dawghter of Natth. Diswell was bap. 10th October.
George Parott son of Mr. Andrew Parrott was baptized 29th Dec.
Tho. Rasin s. of John Rasin was Baptized the 8th of March.
George Tillforth s. of Geo. Tillforth borne 5 Mar. and Bap. 17th.

BURRIALS for 1686.

Elin Rawlin was Burried the lastt day of March.
John Terry was Burried the 4th day of Apr.
Daniell Parrott s. of Mr. Andrew Parrott was Burried 21st of May.
Elizabeth Sanderson was burried the 28th of May.
Mary Wrightt was Burried the 3d day of June.
Elizabeth Dawghter of ffrances Cowlin was buried 15th of June.
Jane Willkinson was Burried the 18th of June.
A Child of Henry Giles still borne was buried the 10th of July.

Mrs. ffrances Laycock was Burried the 10th of July.
Mrs. Sarah Giles was Burried the 9th day of September.
Sarah Goodale was buried the 14th of September.
Ruth Pickhauer was burried the 10th of November.
Ald. Thomas Cartter was buried the 1st day of Jany.
Mrs. Carttred was burried the 23d day of Jany.

CHURCHWARDENS for 1687.

Mr. Joshuah Hillery Mr. Hurst for St. Martins, Richard ffleeming for St. Gregories.

MARRIAGES.

Wm. Whiske and Mary England married the 10th day of Aprill.
John Wilkinson and Elizab. Heysome married May 3d.
Rich. ffleeminge and Ellin Baynes married June 30th.

BAPTIZMES for 1687.

Thomas Hall son of Mich. Hall Baptized March 29.
John Symson sonn of John Symon Baptized the 10th of Aprill.
Thomas Carter sonn of Aldermann Baptized May the 20th.
Mary Hillery d. of Joshuah Hillery Bap. 21 of June.
Acquilla Turton Bapt. July 3d. Robert Blyeth Bapt. July 3d.
Hesther Buttler daughter to Robert Buttler Bapt. July 10.
Wm. Symson sonn of Tho. Symon Baptized July 31.
Andrew Spensor sonn of Mr. Robert Spenser Bapt. August 27.
Thomas ffoster sonn of John ffoster Bapt. Jan. 28.
Wm. Stow sonn of Wm. Stow Baptized March 4.

BURYALLS for 1687.

Elizabeth Blakeburne Buryed Aprill the 4th.
Rebecca Willbore Wife of Thomas Willbore Buried Aprill 10.
Ann Beper servant to Dorothy Terry Burried May 12th.
Sarah Gledell Buried May 18th.
Thomas Carter sonn of Alderman Carter Buried August 21st.
John Symon sonn of John Symon Buried September 4th.
James Jiles the sonn of henery Jiles Buried 12th of October.
Elizabeth Pease Buried December the 28th.
Eliz. Baide Buried Decem. 29th.
Samuell Parrett sonn of Mr. Andrew Parrett Buried March 17th.

CHURCHWARDENS for the yeare of our Lord 1688.

Mr. Joshua Hillery Mr. Hurst for Snt. Martins, and Rich. ffleeming for St. Gregories.

BAPTIZMES for 1688.

Ann Barber d. of Tho. Barber was baptized the 20th of May.
Wm. Sympson son of John Sympson was baptized ye 15th of July.
Ann Wideup d. of Jo. Wideup was baptized the 22 of July.
John Wildboar son of Tho. Wildeboar was bap. 18 Sep.

Ruth Hillary d. of Mr. Hillary was baptized 1 November.
Walter Laycock s. of Tho. Laycock was baptized the 6th December.
Tho. Long Son of John Long was baptized the 10th of March.
John Tilforth Son of George Tilforth was baptized the — of March.

BURIALLS for 1688.

Wm. Stow was buried the 26 day of March.
Mary Oxley servant to Mr. Neesebit was burried Aprill 1.
Matthew Wardill Apri. 2. Catharine Johnson ye 4 day of Aprill.
Lady Ramsden ye 3 day of June. Mary Stephenson 17 day of June.
Mrs. Bowman ye 27th day of June. Wm. Stow ye 12 of October.
Wm. Hurst 4 day of November. Tho. Rason 29 day of November.
Elizabeth ffranckland the 27 day of Decem.
Ann Reynolds the 5 day of Januarii.
Tho. Wildeboar the 11 day of Januarii.
Edmond Gyles ye 20 day of ffebrarii.

CHURCHWARDENS for 1689.

Mr. Metcalfe Mr. Hillary Richard Fleeming.

Itim John Bacon and Elizabeth ffranckland were married 10th Aprill.

BIRTHS for the year of our Lord 1689.

Gilbert Metcalfe s. of Mr. Metcalfe Baptized 21 Aprill.
Aylce Barstow d. of Mr. Nathanniell Barstow baptized 20 June.
Dorothy Rayson d. of John Rayson Baptized 27 June.
John Hardie sonn of William Hardwick Bapt. July 17. [?]
Samuell Hillary s. of Mr. Joshua Hillary merchant bapt. 15 Oct.
Robert Butler sonn of Robert Butler baptized 20 October.
Dorothy Barrick d. of Christopher Barrick baptized 10 Nov.
Susanna Lacock d. of Thomas Lacock baptized 30 December.
Elizabeth Bacon d. of John Bacon bapt. ye 27th of flebruarii.

BURIALLS 1689.

Gilbert Metcalfe was buried the 25th of Aprill.
John Wildboar son of Tho. Wildboar Aprill 27th.
Elizabeth Hodgson wife of John Hodgson 14th of June.
Mr. Robert Hillary merchant buried June the last.
Mrs. Smith 12 July. Robert Mires July 27. John Barton Aug. 5 [?].
Jonothan Gerrison servant to Tho. Goodill Sept. the 16th.
John Long sonn of John buried October 1.
Mary Clarke daughter of John Clarke November 15th.
Martha Neezbit daughter of Mr. Neezbit buried November 21.
Lady Huit was buried the 3 of December.
Tho. Gelderd sonn of Elizabeth the 9th day of Januarii.
Mary Bacon daughter of John Bacon was buried 23d of Januarii.
Mr. John Hurst was buried ffebruarii the 14th.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1690.

Mr. Thomas Laycock Mr. Lunn, Abell Woodhouse, Greg :

MARRIAGES 1690.

Rich. Wattson and Ann Doughty Married May 15th.
John Richardson and Elizabeth —— Married May 29th.
Edward Whitehead and Mary Bates Married June 12th.

BAPTIZMES 1690.

Elizabeth ffoster Daughter of John ffoster Baptized Aprill 21.
Hannah Symson Daughter of John Symson Baptized May 18th.
Rich. Lunn sonn of Mr. John Lunn Merchant Baptized 5th October.
Andrew Clarke sonn of John Clarke Baptized November 28th.
Samuell Dawson sonn of Mr. Thomas Dawson Bapt. January 5th.
Christopher Stephenson s. of Christopher Stephenson Bapt. ffeb. 8th.
Thomas Bolton sonn of William Bolton Bapt. ffebruary 15th.
George Barwick sonn of Christopher Barwick Bapt. ffebruary 17th.
Quinn Perry Daughter of Rich. Perry Baptized March 22d.

BURIALLS 1690.

Mr. John Hurst Buried ffeb. 14th. Mrs. Cornewell Buried Aprill 12th.
Mrs. Cooper Daughter of Mr. Robert Hillary Buried Aprill 17th.
Thomas Hurst sonn of Mr. John Hurst Buried May 18th.
Dorothy Barwick Daughter of Christopher Barwick Buried May 20th.
Mrs. Thwhaites Buried June 18th. Phebe Phillipson Buried June 27th.
Sarah Baudtry Daughter of Mrs. Bautry Buried July 6th.
Robert Stephenson sonn of Christopher Stephenson Bur. Aug. 22d.
Hannah Symson Daughter of John Symson buried Sept. 7th.
Mrs. Bautry wlfe of Mr. Barnaby Bautry Buried January 17th.
Mary Shames Daughter of Christopher Shames buried Jan. 23d.
Mr. Samuell Coyne Minister of this perish buried March 16.
My Lady Bautry of this parish Buried att Bosswell March 22d.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1691.

Mr. Thomas Laycock Mr. Lunn Abell Woodhouse, Greg :

BAPTIZMS 1691.

Nathan Barstow son of Nathan Barstow Aprill ye 2d.
ffrancis Waterhouse sonn of Tho. Waterhouse Aprill 2d.
Elizabeth Sowry Daughter of Roger Sowry Aprill 9th.
Ann Webster Daughter of Joseph Webster 5 of July.
John Pitch s. of Joseph Pitch October ye 18th.
Geo. Long s. of John Long Decem. 22d.
John Rayson son of John Rayson Januarii 7th.
Frances Bacon Daughter of John Bacon ffebr. 14th.
John Waterhouse son of Matthew Waterhouse March 1.
Mary Dawson Daughter of Mr. Tho. Dawson March 3d.

MARRIAGES 1691.

Mr. Langley and Mrs. Mercie Parrot January 12.

BURIALLS 1691.

Tho. Long son of John Long March 28th.
Walter Laycock son. of Mr. Tho. Laycock May 24th.
Mr. John Parrott June 4th.
Charles Perry son of Richard Perry July 7th.
Jane Woodhouse Wife of Abell Woodhouse November 18th.
Mrs. Brigs Wife of Mr. Brigs Januari 3d.
Edward Meddleton ffebruari 12th.
Mr. Brigs ffebru. 21. Mr. Abraham Askwith ffebruari ye 23.

CHURCHWARDENS for ye yeare 1692.

Mr. Tho. Laycock, Mr. Lund, Abell Woodhouse.

MARRIAGES 1692.

Tho. Varley and Mary Webster Januarii the 10th.
Nathanill Benington and Grace Blackeburn Januarii ye 22d.
Tho. Yates and Mary Yates of Burlington 7th of ffebruarii.
John Dobinson of Poppleton and Aylze Smith July ye 6th.
Abell Woodhouse and Sarah Varley July ye 19th.
John Robinson and Dinah Bozwell of Waterfoulforth July ye 24th.

BIRTHS in 1692.

Edward Shams sonn of Chr. Shames Aprill ye 3d.
Joshua Mace sonn of Elisha Mace Aprill ye 12th.
Tho. Clarke sonn of Francis Clarke May ye 17th.
Elizabeth Haxbie Daughter of Tho. Haxbie June ye 5th.
Isaac Simpson sonn of John Simpson August ye 10th.
Elizabeth Barwick Daughter of Chr. Barwick August ye 14th.
Nathaniell Williamson s. of Francis Williamson August ye 18th.
Francis Boulton sonn of William Boulton September ye 8th.
Anthony Sowray sonn of Roger Sowray September ye 19th.
Rich. Reynalds son of Tho. Reynalls October ye 6th.
Barbara Boulton Daughter of Will. Boulton Junior October ye 30th.
Chr. Lund son of Mr. Lund Merchant November ye 17th.
Thomison Laycock Daughter of Tho. Laycock Decem. 29th.

BURIALLS for 1692.

Mary Dawson Dawter of Mr. Tho. Dawson May ye 12th.
Eliz. Sowrah Daughter of Roger Sowray August ye 22d.
Eliz. Greenup Wife of John Greeup August ye 25th.
Maddam Dawson Wife of Mr. Sam Dawson October ye 15th.
Mary Walker 6 Dec. An Simison Wife of Will Simison 17 of Jan.
Chr. Lund son of Mr. Lund Marchant februarii ye 4th.
Tho. Dawson son of Mr. Tho. Dawson March ye 8.

CHURCHWARDENS for the year of our Lord 1693.

Mr. Lund William Sharp Charles Charnock.

MARRAGES 1693.

John Stubbs and Effam Wildboar married May ye 2d.
Richard Willobie and Elizabeth Birkhead married Nov. the 5th.
Robt. Driffield and Jane Simpson of Easeingwood married 27 febr.

BIRTHS 1693.

Ann Williamson d. of Mr. Williamson Marchant bapt. March ye 30.
Elizabeth Wade d. of Tho. Wade baptized Aprill ye 2d.
Ann Howorth d. of Robt. Howorth baptiz. May ye 14.
Tho. and Elizabeth son and d. of Benjamin Wright bapt. July 30.
Mary ffoster daughter of Jno. ffoster baptiz. September ye 3.
Tho. Hacksbie son of Tho. Hacksbie baptiz. November 5th.
George Perkin son of George Perkin baptiz. Nov. 7th.
Tho. Varley son of Tho. Varley baptized December ye 5.
John Cooper son of John Cooper baptiz. Decem. ye 7.
Tho. Sowray son of Roger Sowray bapt. December ye 21.
Sammuell Lund son of Mr. John Lund bapt. ffeb. 13.
John Long s. of John Long bapt. ffebruari 18.
Mary Hast daughter of John Hast baptiz. March 3.
Beniamin Barwick s. of Chr. Barwick bapt. March 11.

BURIALLS 1693.

Chr. Stephenson son of Chr. Stephenson Aprill 2.
Tho. Woodhouse son of Abell Woodhouse Aprill 15.
Thomisin Laycock daughter of Mr. Lacock July 13.
Robert ffoster buried August 20. Joshua Hillary buried 29 October.
Will. Simison bur. November 20. Alderman Earnshaw bur. Dec. 7.
Beniamin Wright buried December ye last.
Tho. Sowray son of Roger Sowray Januarii 1.
Tho. Sayner son of Margarett Sayner buried Januari ye 4th.
Mary Hast daughter of John Hast buried March 12.

CHURCHWARDENS for ye yeare of our Lord 1694.

Charles Charnock Thomas Varley John Umphrey.

MARRIAGES 1694.

William Hey and Ellin Tomlinson was married October 21.
Robt. ffowler and Mary Terry was married ye last day of Januarii.
John Hudson of Gysley and Ann Gayle was marryed ffebruarii ye 5th.

BIRTHES for the yeare 1694.

Jane Rayson Daughter of John Rayson was Baptized Aprill ye 3d.
Tho. Lee sonn of Tho. Lee was Baptized Aprill ye 22d.
Mary Pitch Daughter of Joseph Pitch Baptized May ye 20th.
Tho. Williamson son of Mr. Tho. Williamson Baptized May ye 23d.
Will. Dawson son of Mr. Tho. Dawson Baptized May ye 24th.
Eliz. Simpon Daughter of John Simpson Baptized June ye 11th.
John Wade sonn of Tho. Wade was Baptized June ye 26.

Matthew Waterhouse son of Matthew Waterhouse Bapt. July ye 15.
Isabell Woodhouse Daughter of Abell Woodhouse Bapt. July ye 29th.
Rich. Benson son of Jo. Benson Baptized September ye 14.
Geo. Bowton sonn of Willm Bowton Baptized March ye 5th.
John Sowray son of Mr. Sowray Baptized March ye 6th.
Catherine D. of Mr. MOMPESSON minister of this parish B. Mar. 7.

BURIALLS for ye yeare 1694.

Tho. Reynalls sonn of Tho. Reynalds Buryed May ye 29.
John son of Tho. Reynalds Buryed June ye 6th.
Rich. son. of Tho. Reynalds Buryed June ye 18.
Mrs. Peckitt Wife of Mr. John Peckitt Buryed June 29th. [?]
Willm Dawson son of Mr. Tho. Dawson Buryed August 1.
Tho. Squire Buryed August ye 13th.
Eliz. Simpson Daughter of John Simpon Buryed Aug. 29.
John Smeeton sonn of Geo. Smeeton Buryed Sept. ye 16th.
Mr. Tho. Neesbitt Merchant Buryed November ye 5th.
William Simpson son of John Simpon Buryed January 15th.
Will. Dowglas Apprentice to ffr. Williamson Buryed ffeb. ye 9.
Nathanniell son of ffrancis Williamson Buryed March ye 6th.
ffrancis England Buryed March ye 19th.

CHURCHWARDENS for ye yeare of our Lord 1695.

John Umphrey Mr. Sowray Mr. Williamson, chosen March ye 26.

MARRIAGES 1695.

Barnard Broadbelt and Jane Yeldars Married Nov. 18.

BIRTHES.

Jo. Dawson son of Mr. Tho. Dawson Baptized June ye 10.
Wm. Barwick son of Cr. Barwick Baptized June ye 16.
Susanna Wright d. of Eliz. Write Baptized July 27.
Chr. Tillford son of Geo. Tillford Baptized August ye 11.
Jos. Williamson son of Mr. Williamson Baptized Sept. ye 12.
John Simpson son of John Simpson Baptiz. Sept. ye 22d.
Mary Varley Daughter of Tho. Varley Baptiz. Sept. ye 25.
Wm. son of Tho. Reynalds Baptiz. Oct. ye 15.
Easter Hey Daughter of Wm. Hey Baptiz. Oct. ye 26.
John Hacksbie son of Tho. Hacksbie Baptiz. Nov. ye 5.
Tho. Perkins son of Geo. Perkins Baptiz. Nov. 19.
Eliz. Greenup Daughter of John Greenup Baptiz. March ye 15.
Mary Benson Daughter of John Benson Baptiz. March ye 24.

BURYALLS 1695.

Matt. Quarton Burried Aprill ye 7. Mr. Cornwell Buried June ye 2nd.
A Dutchmans Child called Mary buryed ye 23 of July.
Wm. Barwick son of Chr. buried August ye 20th.
Ellen Hodgson wife of John Hodgson Buryed Sept. ye 7th.
Hannah Simpson wife of John Simp [sic] buryed Sept. 22d.

Jos. Dawson son of Mr. Tho. Dawson buryed Sept. ye 27.
Wm. Reynallds son of Tho. Reynallds buryed Oct. 23.
Wm. Wilkinson son of Char. Willkinson buryed October 24.
Easter Hey Daughter of Wm. Hey buryed Oct. 29th.
John Hacksby son of Tho. Hacksby buryed Nov. 21.
Hannah Jackson wife of Geo. Jackson buryed ye 2 of Jan.
Anthony son of Mr. Sowray buryed January ye 13.
Mr. Sowray buryed ffebru. ye 23d.

CHURCHWARDENS for ye yeare of our Lord 1696.

Mr. Wm. Sharp John Rayson Chr. Jackson, chosen Aprill 14.

MARRIAGES 1696.

John Hudson and Mary Whithead Nov. ye 22d.
Cr. Powell and Eliz. Hurst December ye 3d.
John Hickington and Rebecka Sayner ffebruary ye 14.

BIRTHS 1696.

Mary Woodhouse Daughter of Abell Woodhouse March ye 30th.
Ann Daughter of Charles Charnock Baptized Aprill 14.
John Bacon son of John Bacon Baptized Aprill 26.
Geo. Wade s. of Tho. Wade Baptized May ye 17.
Mary Sowray Daughter of Mr. Sowray Baptized June ye 11.
Chr. Barwick s. of Chr. Barwick Baptized June 28.
John Lee son of Tho. Lee Baptized August 9th.
Rich. Dawson son. of Mr. Tho. Dawson Baptized August 14.
Eliz. Boulton Daughter of Wm. Boulton Baptized August 16.
Alce Mompesson Daughter of Mr. Mompesson Baptized Sept. ye 2d.
James Maud son of James Maud Baptized Oct. 11.
Rich. Rayson son of John Rayson Baptized Oct. 13.
Rich. Pits son of Jos. Pits Baptized Oct. 18.
Rich. Williamson son of Mr. Williamson Baptized Dec. 22d.
Mary Waterhouse Daughter of Matthew Waterhouse Bapt. Dec. 30.
Geo. Haxbie son of Tho. Haxbie Baptized Januari 24th.

BURIALLS 1696.

Mr. Lund Apr. 10. Mrs. Mary Sowray wife of Mr. Sowray Aprill 11.
Wm. Boulton July 10th. Mr. Andrew Taylor August 3d.
Mrs. Dent August 25. John Sowray son of Mr. Sowray Sept. 1.
Sarah Williamson wife of ffrancis Williamson Sept. 19th.
Eliz. Rayson wife of John Rayson Oct. 13.
Joan Key wife of Edw. Key Nov. 26.
Mary Waterhouse daughter of Matthew Waterhouse Jan. 2d.
Hellen Thompson ffeb. 18. Wm. Hunter March 6th.
Mr. Harrison Smith Esq. was burried att Hembrough March 15.

CHURCHWARDENNS 1697.

John Raison Silvester Doue Mr. William Garforth.

MARRIDGES 1697.

Mr. Rowland Moysley and Jane Wheatley was married ye 6 July.

BIRTHS 1697.

Will. Long ye sonn of Jo. Long bapt. ye 3 day of May.
Tho. Garforth bapt. ye last day May. Tabitha Simpson b. ye 5 Aug.
Elizebeth Dawson Daughter of Mr. Tho. Dauson bapt. ye 6 of Aug.
Ellin Heigh bapt. ye 17 day of Aug. Will. Mompeson ye 14 Sept.
Ellin Hochon ye 16 Sept. Sarah Jackson 1st October.
Joseph Barwick ye 17 Nov. Will Watterhouse 29 Dec.
John Hudson 23 January. John sonn of Mr Williamson 1st Mar.
Thomas Waide son of Thomas Waide ye 21 day of March.

BURIALLS 1697.

John Smallwood 19 Aprill. Tabitha d. of John Simpson 26 August.
Thomas Garforth 14 Nov. Thomas Ogley 18 Nov.
Mr. Williamson ye 24 Nov. Benjamin Webster 3 December.
ffrancis Watterhouse 11th March.

CHURCHWARDENS in ye yeare 1698.

Silvester Doue, Leond Weddle. Willm. Heigh.

MARIDGES 1698.

John Rayson and Liddia Kitchin May 2.
Jo. Pearson and Mary Cassin 5 May.
Jo. Reame and Eliz. Buckton Nov. 15.
Wm. Tesh and Mary Brodebelt Dec. 26.
W. Pickard and Reb. Simpson Jan. 15.
Jo. Woodworth and Eliz. Sutton 29.
John ffoster and Eliz. Hurst [?] feb. 12.

BIRTHS In yeare 1698.

Wm. Garforth bap. 31 Mar. Eliz. D. of Jo. Knowles 25 Aprill.
Ellin Lee D. of Tho. Lee June 2. Tho. son of Jo. Simpson July 10.
Henry s. of James Maud July 17th. Christ. son of Mr. Tod July 29.
Eliz. Charnock Dauter of Charles Charnock Sept. 27.
Jane Dauson Daughter of Mr. Tho. Dawson Sept. ye 29. not enterd [?]
Tho. Armisson son of Rob. Armison Jan. ye 4.
Math. son of Tho. Haxby Jan. 17. Mary D. of Jo. Hotchon feb. 5th.

BURIALLS 1698.

John s. of Mr. Williamson May 10. Sir Gilbt. Metcalfe June 30.
Mary D. of Mr. Sawry Aug. 13. Mary D. of Tho. Watterhouse Oct. 30.
Eliz. D. of Jo. Bacon Nov. 3. Margritt wife of fr. Cowling Nov. 16.
Jane D. of Mr. Dawson Nov. 22. Richard Browne Dec. 9.
John Greenop Jan. 23. Mary D. of John Hotchon feb. 9.
Math. son of Tho. Haxby feb. 13. Stephen s. of Ann Barber 8 March.
Mary Pitch sister to Jos. Pittchs was buryed the 12th day of March.

CHURCHWARDINS for 1699. Leo. Wedill and John Haist.

[N.B.—The custom of electing 3 churchwardens ceases here.—E.B.]

MARIDGES 1699.

James March and Sarah Blanchard married ye 17 Aprill.
Jo. Umphrey and Eliz. Cundill 8 June.
Rich. Cooke and Eliz. flemmin 8 Oct.
Rich. Pickrin and Ann Thompson marryed 12 Nov.
Michaell Marfield and Eliz. Goodall marryed ye 19 November.
Edward Tildsley and Eliz. loftus marryed 25 December.
James Prince and flrancess Haxby 28 of January.

BIRTHS in yeare 1699.

Wm. Hardwick son of Samuell Hardwick baptized ye 25 Aprill.
ffran. Watteris son of Tho. Watteris baptized ye 28 Aprill.
Wm. Sharpe son of Mr. Sharpe baptized ye 12 June.
Benjamin s. of Tho. Ellis 16 July. Margritt d. of Tho. Reynalds 2 Aug.
Henry s. of Jo. Jackson 19 Nov. John s. of Mr. Tho. Dawson 19 Dec.
Geo. s. of Geo. Smith 31 Dec. Sarah d. of Tho. Haxby 15 January.
John Williamson son of ffran. Williamson 25 January.

BURIALLS in 1699.

John s. of John Bacon bur. 27 Mar. Wm. s. of Mr. Garforth 6 Aprill.
Eliz. Bulmer Wife of ffran. Bullmer bured 28 May.
Nath. Disnall bured 29 May. John s. of Tho. Lee bur. ye 30 of May.
Ald. Ramsden ye 12 Aug. Henry s. of James Maud bur. ye 6 March.
Nathaniell Ward buryed ye 19 of March.

CHURCHWARDENS 1700.

Mr. John Thompson and Richard Milborne.

MARIDGES 1700.

Pettegre Emott and Mary foster was marid ye 16 Day Aprill.
Robt. Morley and Liddy Cooper married ye Last of Aprill.
Samll. Woodworth and Eliz. Jackson marryed ye 15 Sept.

BIRTHS 1700.

Ann Waine Daughter of Marray Waine baptised ye 28 March.
Cattheron Long Daughter of John Long baptised 28 March.
ffranciss Humphrey son of John Humphrey baptized Aprill ye 4.
Mary D. of Jo. Tirry 22 Apr. Wm. s. of Tho. Varley bapt. ye 7 May.
Mary D. of Jo. Hudson 19 May. Ann d. of John Knowles b. 23 June.
Charles s. of Char. Charnock 28 June. Eliz. D. of Jas. Maude 30 Ju.
Margrett Daughter of John Thompson was baptized July ye last.
A Child left in the Par. of S. Martins b. 10 Sep. and named Martin Gregory.
Mary D. of Tho. Waide 16 Sept. Eliz. D. of Mr. Wm. Garforth 19 Sept.
Tho. s. of Mich. Marfield 8 Oct. Eliz. D. of Mr. Sharpe 24 Oct.
Eliz. D. of Law. Silcock 28 Oct. John s. of Rob. Armison 17 Nov.

Jos. Pittch bapt. 5 Dec. Brian s. of Tho. Dawson bapt. 10 ffeb.

BURIALLS.

Eliz. Wife of John Humphrey 1 July. Geo. Jackson bur. 5. Aug.
Geo. s. of Tho. Waide 4 Oct. Eliz. d. of Mr. Wm. Garforth 10 Oct.
Tho. Waide son of Tho. Waide Oct ye 12.
Eliz. D. of T. Haxby 6 day Nov. Michaell Simeinson ffeb. ye 2.

CHURCHWARDENS 1701. Rich. Milburne and Tho. Hacksby.

MARRIGES 1701.

William White and Elizebeth Johnson was Marryed June 5th.
Richard Bincks and Elizbeth Benson Nouember 16th.

BIRTHS 1701.

John s. of Mr. Waine bap. May 14. Rob. s. of Jo. Hodgson June 22.
James s. of Marrow Waine July 29. Mary D. of Chr. Jackson July 30.
Hannah D. of Mat. Watterhouse Aug. 14.
Sarah D. of Tho. Haxby Sept. 1.
Isabell D. of Wm. Hall Sept. 7. John s. of Sam Hardwick b. Sept. 21.
Lancescott Reynolds s. of Thomas Reynolds bapt. Oct. 26.
John Garforth s. of Mr. William Garforth baptized Dec. 2d.
Margerett Williamson D. of ffrancis Williamson bap. Dec. 14th.
William s. of Wm. Abraham Jan. 25. Tho. s. of Tho. Waller ffeb. 22.
Eliz. D. of Rob. Simeson Mar. 8. John s. of John Humphrey Mar. 9.

BURIALLS 1701.

Mrs. Banks buried Aprill 8th. John Disnall May 5th.
Tho. s. of Mich. Marfeild May 13. Eliz. D. of Lawr. Sillcock June 26.
Edward Willkinson bur. July 2. Mary Simeson buryed Oct 17th.
Isabell ffleaman bur. Oct. 17th. William Hey buryed Nov. 28th.
Lancescott Reynolds s. of Thomas Reynolds buryed Dec. 7th.
Mrs. Moore bur. Dec. 24th. Alderman Andrew Perrot bur. Jan. 8th.
Jo. s. of Mr. W. Garforth Jan. 31. Leonard s. of ffran. Bollton Mar. 11.

CHURCHWARDENS 1702. Richard Millborne and Tho. Haxby.

MARIAGES 1702.

James Walker and Eliz. Burton Aprill the 7th.
Robert Millborne and Isabell ffleeming Aprill the 9th.
James Mason and Eliz. Maw May the 19th.

BIRTHS 1702.

ffrancis s. of Jo. Knowles Apr. 16. Sarah D. of Ald. T. Dawson June 2.
Dorothy D. of Wm. Sharpe Jul. 16. James s. of Mich. Marfeild Aug. 5.
ffrancis D. of Jas. Mawde Aug. 16. Eliz. D. of Geo. Smith Sept. 13.
Alice the Dawghter of Samuell Woodward was Baptized Sept. 24
Henerita Amereli the Daughter of Charles Charnock Nov. 20.
Rachell the Dawghter of Richard Bailedan was Bap. Noue. the 30th.

Mary the Daughter of Mr. Nickolas ffairefax was borne Dec. 7th.
Ambros s. of Chr. Smith ffeb. 19. Tho. s. of Tho. Elice Mar. 23.

BURIALLS 1702.

Jo. s. of Jo. Humphery Ap. 20. Dorothy D. of Mr. Wm. Sharpe July 26.
Eliz. the Dawghter of Mr. Wm. Sharpe was buried Jan. the 11.
Mary D. of John Long ffeb. 26. Rich. ffleeming Buried March 16.

CHURCHWARDENS 1703. Charles Charnocke Tho. Varley.

MARIAGES.

Lawrence Jobson was married with Eliz. Garforth Apr. ye 29.
Volantine Boulton and Eliz. Rames Apr. ye 29.
Wm. Hood and Susana Turner was maried October ye lastt.
James Boreham and An Pratt was maried Nov. ye 4th.

BIRTHS.

Wm. s. of Jo. Humphery bap. Ap. 13.
Nickolas s. of Wm. Richardson Ap. 18.
Marey D. of Mr. Wm. Garforth May 12.
Jo. s. of Tho. Haxby (Harby?) Ju. 2.
Ann the D. of the Honourable Tho. Dawson Ld. Maior bap. June 10.
John s. of Jo. Terry June 18. Margerett D. of John Gaile July 18.
An Sharp D. of Mr. Wm. Sharp July 29.
Jane D. of Jaruis Farnell Sept. 19.
Jane D. of Jo. Hodgson b. Sept. 26. Isabell D. of Tho. Lunn 17 Oct.
Edward s. of Mr. Charles Parrett Merchantt was baptized Nov 15.
Wm. s. of Wm. Scadlethorpe Jan. 27.
Johnathan s. of Ro. Syminson Mar. 19.

BURIALLS 1703.

Isabell Syminson May 13. Marey D. of John Terry May 25.
John s. of Jo. Terry Ju. 24.
Marey D. of Mr. Wm. Garforth Marcht. July 18.
John Bulah Aug. 20. Eliz. Burnett was Buried Oct. the 2d.
Margrett D. of John Gaile Dec. 21. Marey Spence Buried Jan. 1.
Mr. Wm. Sharpe Marchantt was Burid Jany. the 18th.
The Honourable Thomas Dawson Lord Maior was Bur. Jan. the 20th.
Bridgett the wife of William Scadlethorp was Buried Jany. the 29th.

CHURCHWARDENS 1704 Silvester Doue and John Bacon.

MARIAGES 1704.

James Taylor and Rachell Scott Aug. 6th.
Wm. Chapman and Eliz. Weddill maried feb. 27th.

BIRTHS 1704.

Sam. s. of Sam. Hardy bapt. Ap. 2d. Jane D. of Jo. Knowls May 24.
Rob. s. of Ralph Russell Aug. 9. John s. of Tho. Bolton Aug. 20.

Ann D. of Jno. Wheelas Aug. 28. Jno. s. of Jno. Simpson Aug. 29.
Tho. s. of Mr. Char. Parrott Dec. 7.
Margerett D. of Phillip Wrightt Dec. 27.
Mary D. of Tho. Waller Jan. 1. Jo. s. of Jo. Hudson Bap. Jan. 7.
Mary D. of Jo. Gaile Jan. 21. Rob. s. of Tho. Haxby (Harby ?) feb. 26.
ffrancess D. of Tho. WhiteLocke Mar. 5. Geo. s. of Tho. Elice Mar. 8.

BURIELS 1704.

Mary Wife of Chris. Jackson 1 Apr. Samuell Bentley Apr. 11th.
ffranciss Cowlin Apr. 19th. Katherin Brodhead Apr. 26.
Ann D. of ye Lady Dawson May 1. Robertt Barber June 8th.
Susanna Grisdall July 25. Timo. Hardisty July 29.
Rebeckah Nostrape Sept. 1. Jno. Simpson Sept. 1.
Abra. Cheseman Sept. 11. Margrett Booth Buried Nov. 14.
ffrances Wife of Leonard Weddill Nov. 17th. Geo. Tillforth Nov. 19.
Edward s. of Mr. Charles Parrott feb. 18.
Mrs. Eliz. Barraclough Mar. 5. Leonard Weddill was buried Mar. 7.

CHURCHWARDENS for the p. of St. Martins and Gregorys 1705.

Mr. Charles Parrott and James Mason.

MARIAGES 1705.

Rich. Ramsden and Mary Dixon maried the 10th of December.
Mathew Smith and Eliz. Hardwick maried Jany. the 22d.

BIRTHS and BAPTISMS for the year 1705.

Dorothy D. of Jos. Barwick Apr. 15. Rich. s. of Rich. Bailedan Ap. 27.
Sarah D. of James Mason May 2. Ann D. of Tho. Lund bapt. June 10.
James s. of George Smith June 17. Eliz. D. of Garuis Farnill July 17.
Henry s. of Jo. Humphery Aug. 30. Hy. s. of Hy. Heskett B. Sep. 30.
Wm. s. of Wm. Chapman Bap. Nov. 11. Wm. s. of James Mawde Bap. Nov. 18.
An d. of Jo. Simpson Bap. Nov. 18. Mary D. of Sargtt. Kitchell Dec. 13.
Rich. s. of Rich. Williamson ffeb. 17. Isabella D. of Mr. Wm. Garforth feb. 20.
Eliz. D. of Mr. Chas. Parrott Merch. feb. 26. Chris. s. of Chris. Smith Mar. 12.

BURIALLS 1705.

Dorothy Raisin Buried Apr. 18. Rose Smith Buried Apr. 29.
Rich. s. of Rich. Bailedan Ap. 30. Tho. s. of Mr. Chas. Parott Aug. 7.
Hy. s. of Jo. Humpherey Sep. 2. Eliz. D. of ffrances Bowlton Oct. 19.
Eliz. Wife of Wm. Chapman Nov. 11. Wm. s. of Wm. Chapman B. Nov. 26.
Ann Westt Saruantt to Lady Dolton Jan. 14. Jo. Brucklebank feb. 5.
Jane Ripley Buried ffeb. 26. Mrs. Mary Hillary Buried March 1.
Mrs. Hanah Gill Buried Mar. 5. Jane Mucklefeild buried Mar. 10.
Sarah wife of Jo. Clark Bur. Mar. 11. Jo. s. of Tho. Bolton B. Mar. 17.

CHURCHWARDENS 1706. Mr. Marow Waind and Mich. Marfeild.

MARIAGES 1706.

Dav. Dixon and Sarah Walker May 11. Jo. Pearson and Marg. Brucklebank Ju. 16.
Rich. Sparow and Ann Clarkson Ju. 20. Stev. Willkinson and Ann Goodall Nov. 3.

BIRTHS 1706.

Ann D. of Tho. Barnett Bap. July 21. Eliz. D. of Mic. Marfield Aug. 30.
Ralph s of Jo. Hudson Oct. 7. Tho. s. of Jo. Knowles Bap. Dec. 17.
Isabella D. of Jos. Barwick ffeb. 19. Jo. s. Jo. Terry Bap. March 4.

BURIALLS 1706.

George Smith Aperill 4. Mrs. Cooke out of the Hospitall May 18.
Wm. s. of Will. Abram Bur. May 27th. Margerett Senior July 15th.
Tho. Woodworth Bur. July 18. Jo. s. of Tho. Haxby Bur. July 23.
Eliz. W. of Jo. Backon Ju. 24. Henerita D. of Char. Charnock Sep. 4
Mrs. Longe Dawghter outt of the Hospitall Buried Dec. 1.
Rich. s. of Rich. Williamson Dec. 22. Hen. s. of Hen. Heskett Dec. 27.
Rich. and Eliz. Crosedell Jan. 3. Ann Wife of Rob Sinmson Jan. 26.
Elliner Welster Bur. ffeb. 1. Silluestter Doue Bur. March 1.

CHURCHWARDENS 1707. Mr. Chris. Smith and Tho. Waide.

MARIAGES 1707.

Jo. Sanderson and Mary Bowland Ap. 15. Rich. Webb and Mary Barnatt Jul. 6.
Mickhall Nickholson and Mary ffawcett Oct. 28th.
Samuell Wrightt and Mary Millburn Dec. the 8th.
Tho. Whittffeild and Ann Beninton Dec. 25. Benj. Haistt and Hana Oates feb. 11.

BIRTHS 1707.

Tho. s. of Tho. Wattkinson Mar. 31. Eliz. D. of Tho. Lund Bap. Ap. 27.
Wm. s. of Jaruis Farnill May 5. Ed. s. of Matthew Quarton May 25.
Robertt s. of Jo. Simpson July 1. Wm. s. of Tho. Bolton Aug. 8.
Mary D. of Phil. Wrightt. Sept. 17. Isabella D. of Jo. Webstter Sep. 21.
Martha D. of Mr. Char. Parrott Oct. 16. Ann D. of Mr. Wm. Garthford Oct 24.
Mary D. of Mr. Chris. Smith Nov. 18. Martha D. of Matth. Wright Nov. 24.
Jo. s. of Jo. wheelas Dec. 26. Rich. s. of Jo. Sanderson ffeb. 15.
Jo. the son of Barnard Dickinson ffeb. the 24th.

BURIALLS 1707.

Mrs. Willkinson Ap. 14. Tho. the son of Petter Slingsby May the 6th.
Robertt Syminson July the 2d. Jo. Terry August the 23.

Richard Millburn Sep. the 24th Jo. Rasin December the 30.
Mrs. Eliz. Rowsby Jan. the 8th.

CHURCHWARDENS 1708. Phillip Wright and Robt. Milbourn.

MARRIAGES 1708.

Marm. Steel and Mary Taylor Ap. 27. Josh. Truelove and Jane Brough May 31.
Jo. Brooks and Eliz. Williamson Aug. 8. Ralph Lupton and Sarah Pollard Sep. 19.
Tho. Marshall and Alathea Pearson Nov. 23.
Tho. Oliver and Eliz. Shuttleworth Feb. 6. Rich. Hill and Han. Hill Feb. 24.

BIRTHS 1708.

Will s. of Rich. Williamson June 1. Wm. s. of Jo. Spence June 4.
Will. s. of Mr. Waller June 22.
Hellen d. of Peter Slingsby June 13. Han. d. of Jos. Garbutt Aug. 29.
Will. and John two twins of George Cook Aug. 29.
Anne d. of Tho. Haxby Sep. 18. Will s. of Christ. Barwicke Dec. 14.
Dorothy d. of Chris. Avison Jan. 10. Wm. s. of Rich. Wyrell Feb. 6.
Jarvase s. of Jarvase ffarnhill Feb. 8. Sarah d. of Rich. Bayldon Feb. 13.

BURYALLS 1708.

Jane d. of John Hodgson Apr. 8. Lady Carter Apr. 25.
Eliz. Spence July 20th. Eliz. Rayles out of ye Hospitall Aug. 18th.
Mrs. Sarah Coynes Aug. 21. John Gray Oct. 10.
Will. s. of George Cooke Jan. 4th. John Bovell Jan. 19th.
John Humphrey ffeb. 1st. Mrs. Topham widdow Feb. 7th.
Mary ye wife of Tho. Ellis Feb. 8th. Anne Milner Mar. 17th.

CHURCHWARDENS 1709. Tho. Whitfield Tho. Varley.

MARRIAGES 1709.

Henry Driffield and ffrances Simpson Apr. 28.
Jo. Simpson and Eliz. Moxon Nov. 13. Daniel Guinn and Ann Walker Feb. 7.

BIRTHS 1709.

Mary d. of Barn. Dickinson May 30. Isabella d. of Tho Bolton Aug. 3.
Mary d. of Tho. Lund Sept. 25. Jane d. of John Brooks Nov. 3.
Joseph s. of Joseph Barwicke Dec. 4. William Calverley Dec. 4.
Anne d. of Matt. Wright Dec. 12th. Mary d. of John Wheelas Jan. 2.
Char. s. of Char. Parrott Lord Maior feb. 8. ffran. s of Tho. Waller Mar. 19

BURIALLS 1709.

Jo. Seale a souldier Bur. May 19 Cath. d. of John Long July 26.
Sarah Crowsdale Aug. 3. Henry Gyles Oct. 25 [The glass-painter. For an account of him see "Davies' Walks through York," pp. 170-8.—E.B.]

Cath. Reynold Nov. 17. Will. s. of John Long December 8th.
Robt. ye son of John Hodgson Jan 29. Eliz. d. of Henry Guy Jan. 29.
Anne d. of Matt. Wright ffeb. 7. Mary d. of John Wheelas Mar. 15.

CHURCHWARDENS 1710. Christ. Jackson and Mr. Jo. Bacon.

MARRIAGES 1710.

Will. Simpson and Dorothy Halliday July 30th.

BIRTHS.

John ye son of George Pattericke baptised March 26th.
Henry s. Andrew Hall Apr. 23. Will. s. Marmaduke Steele June 7.
Will. s. Peter Slingsby, June 18. Leonard s. Matt. Wharton July 16.
Anne d. of Jo. Sanderson Dec 17. John s. of Gervase ffarnell Dec. 27.
Andrew s. Geo. Cooke Dec. 27. Sarah d. Stev. Wilkinson born ffeb. 7.

BURIALLS 1710.

Will s. of Rich. Wyrell buried Apr. 3. Margarett Todd May 15.
Widd. Bentley June 24th. Sam. Nevill Aug. 10th
Charles s. of my Ld. Maior Char. Parrott ye 15th of October.
Will. s. of Matthew Wright Dec. 6. Will. s. of Tho. Bolton bur. Dec. 16.
Geo. Telford Junr. Jan. 17th. Mich. Marfield Jan. 19th.
Isabel d. of Tho. Bolton feb. 8. Dorcas Bewley Mar. 2. Ann Green 7.

CHURCHWARDENS 1711. Christ. Jackson and Mr. Bacon.

MARRIAGES.

William Armitage and Susanna Langley the 1st day of May.
Jo. Burrell and Ann Simonson 29 May. Jas. Francis and Eliz. Whehill 3 Mar.

BIRTHS 1711.

Marg. d. of Ald. Parrott bapt. May 7. Jane d. of Will Simpson July 15.
Tabitha d. of John Knowles bapt. Aug. 24. Francis Coulton Nov. 18.
Geo. Coverley bapt. Nov. 25th. Cooper Wheelus bapt. the same day.
Ed. s. of Mr. Chr. Smith Dec. 17. Barbara Wright Dec. 30. Mary Cook Feb 27.

BURIALLS 1711.

Ruth Hollard buried June 15th. Mary wife of Tho. Haxby June 21.
Rebecca Disnell July 25. Mrs. Haigh Jul. 30. Sarah Coverly 19 Aug.
Mrs. Squire Aug. 21. Robt. Waller Aug. 25. Henry Hall 14 Sept.
Andrew Cook Oct. 28. Lenox Bautrey 11 Nov. Tho. Haxby Nov. 15.
Tho. Ralles bur. Dec. 2. David Bell Dec. 13. Isabell Long Jan. 13.
Barbara Wright bur. Feb. 7th. Mary d. of Mr. Smith buried Feb. 8th.
A Child of Hen. Guys Feb. 25. Honnah Wattress Mar. 14.
Matthew Wattress buried the 18th of March.

CHURCHWARDENS 1712. John Lumm and John Telford.

MARRIAGES 1712.

Mr. Jubb & Fra. Bacon Ap. 30. Hen. Green & Jane Theaston May 3.
Tho. Foster & Eliz. Marfield Ju. 8. Jo. Wright & Alice Cass Aug. 24.

BIRTHS 1712.

Mary Pattrick Apr. 10. Jno. Barrick s of Joseph August 13.
Sarah d. of Tho. Lund Oct. 9. John s. of Esq. Roundel Oct. 24.
Eliz. d. of Wm. Atkinson Dec. 7. Andrew s. of Ald. Perrot Jan. 5.
Dorothy Daughter of Gervas Farnell Mar. 2d.

BURIALS 1712.

Beatrice Moor Apr. 7. Jane Simpson May 30. Francis Taylor June 5.
Ann Robinson June 22. Ann Farran July 20. Jno. Holroyd Aug. 16.
Mrs. Wells Aug. 18. Margaret d. of Ald. Perrot August 30.
Eliz. d. of Jonas Prince Sep. 4. Ald. Dawson 18. Mrs. M. Hillary Oct. 6.
Mrs. Nisbet Dec. 18. Anne Barber Feb. 10. Mary d. of Geo. Cook Mar. 3. Joshua s. of Eli Holroyd Mar. 5.

CHURCHWARDENS 1713. Gervas Farnel and Marmdk. Milburn.

MARRIAGES 1713.

Silvester Auston and Eliz. Holroyd married May 1. George Berwick and Jane Marshall married Aug. 3.
Abraham Ward and Marg. Singleton Oct. 25. Mat. Calvert and Ann Iles Nov. 5.

BIRTHS 1713.

Eliz. d. of Marm. Milburn Ap. 23. Tho. s. of Andr. Sanderson Ap. 26.
Rob. s. of Jno. Simpson Ju. 9. Dorothy d. Bernard Dickinson Ju. 16.
James s. of Mr. Chris. Smith Ju. 25. Tho. s. of Step. Wilkinson July 15.
Rich. s. of John Wickham Aug. 25. Eliz. d. of Geo. Cook Sep. 2nd.
Susanna d. of Mr. Robinson Oct. 8. Ann d. of David Bell Nov. 1.
Eliz. d. of Jos. Singleton 17. Susanna d. of Wm. Calverley Dec. 13.
Anne Telford daughter of John Telford Mar. 28.

BURIALS 1713.

Lady Perrot Junior w. of Ald Charles Perrot buried June 23.
Tho. s. of Step. Wilkinson Oct. 22. Tho. Green whitesmith Nov. 8.
Lidia w. of John Raison Dec. 4. Jonas Hynes Dec. 13.
Sarah d. of Joseph Barras Feb. 6. Jonathan Merry Mar. 19.

Joseph Barick was chosen Clark May 14 1714.

CHURCHWARDENS 1714. Jarvis Farnell and Mar. Milburn.

BIRTHS 1714.

Mary d. of Silvester Oasten Mar. 28. Mary d of Jno. Sanderson Ap. 5.
Mary d. of Jno. Ward May 9. Eliz. d. of Jno. weallas May 16.
Georg s. of Georg Pattrick May 18. Mary d. Marm. Millburn May 21.

Rob. s. of Rob. Wilson June 6. Christ. s. of Jaimes Shaw June 22.
Ann d. Stephen Wilkinson July 14. Mary d. Wm. Adkinson Oct. 3.
Kath. d. of Squir Roundell Oct. 17. Jno. s. of Tho. Lunn Oct. 17.
Marg. d. of Jno. Knowlls Nov. 11. Marg. d. of Mr. Chris. Smith Feb. 24.
Ann daughter of Joseph Barwick March 7.

BURIALLS 1714.

Ann Mother of John Sutton May 4. Wm. Barwick, Clark May 11.
Ann w. of Jaimes Shaw June 22. Ann w. of Steph. Wilkinson July 23.
Ann Couke July 30. Elen w. of Georg Tilford July 30.
Eliz. w. of Tho. Ellise Aug. 7. Eliz. and Jaine ds. of Isaacc Whitley Sep. 23. Mr. Petter Beckitt Nov. 25. Matt. Scare Nov. 28.
Jno. Hodchen Decr. ye last. Tho. Whittlock Jan. 10.

MARRAGES 1714.

Jno. Wetherell and Dort. Fowler 22 June. Christ. Fetheer and Ann Fether Nov. 17. Jaimes Harrison and Eliz. Brown Jan. 6.

CHURCHWARDENS 1715. Barnyby Dikeson & Charles Charnoce.

BIRTHS 1715.

Jonathan s. of Jarvis Farnell May 3. Ellen d. of Jno. Tilford July 19.
Jno. s. of Georg Hoosman July 26. Sary d. of Mr. Robinson Aug. 2.
Eliz. d. of Christ. Fether Sep. 18. Will. s. of And. Sanderson Sep. 25.
Eliz. d. of Sqire Roundell Oct. 5. Ann d. of Georg Pattrick Oct. 24.
Georg s. of Georg Couke Nov. 16. Eliz. d. of Silven Oaisten Nov. 20.
Jno. s. of Rob. Willson Dec. 30. Sary d. of Joseph Singleton Jan. 4.
Jonathan s. of Jno. Wickam Feb. 12. Jaimes s. of Jaimes Harrison Mar. 4.

BURIALLS 1715.

Mr. Bolton Apr. 21. Elisabeth Marfield May 4th.
Georg s. of Georg Pattrick June 5. Patience d. of Isacc Whitelay 19.
Sary d. of Stephen Wilkinson July 1. Margrett Hardy July 24.
Jaimes Peirson of Scramman Oct. 9. William Hardy Nov. 24.
Isabell d. of Joseph Singleton Dec. 27. Ingram Holins [Holms?] 29.
Eliz. Miller Jan. 20. Eliz. Trelfield Feb. 10. Geo. Howrode Mar. 4.

MARAGES 1715.

Edmon Diusdell and Marey Adkinson May 1.
Benjamin Witelay and Eliz. Pattrick Sept. 11.
Thomas Robinson and Uphenia Maffam Nov. 13.
Wm. Hudson and Jaine Craggell Jan. 5. Tho. Ellis and Mary Buttry Jan. 12.

CHURCHWARDENS 1716. Mr. Charnock and James Mason.

BIRTHS 1716.

Claudius s. of George Barwick May 20.
William s. of Mathew Smith and John his Brother May 20.

Rebeccah d. of Wm. Coverley May 27. Robt. s. of Jos. Barras July 4.
Mary d. of David Bell July 26. Eliz. d. of Benjamin Whytley Aug. 19.
Eliz. d. of John Brooke Aug. 20. John s. of John Tilforth Sep. 13.
John s. of John Warde sep. 30. Sarah d. of Will. Atkinson Nov. 11.
Mildred d. of Esq. Roundill 19th. Bernard s. of B. Dickinson 20th.
Mary d. of Tymothy Watkinson 22nd. Eliz. d. of Mr. Robinson Dec. 26.
John s. of Tho. Robinson 26th. Christ. s. of Christ. Feather Jan. 6.
Rebeccah d. of Mr. Smith 24th. John s. of James Harrison Mar. 18.

BURIALLS 1716.

Mrs. Shittleworth Apr. 1. Tho. Dunster June 18.
Susannah d. of Isaac Whytley July 21. Mrs. Barnee [?] July 24.
Ellen Gillings July 29th. Anne d. of Joseph Barwick Sept. 8.
John Long Sept. 25th. Thomas Guddill Sept. 27th.
Eliz. w. of James Mason Oct. 30. Mrs. Boyes Jan. 20th.
Eliz. Atkinson ffeb. 18. Robert s. of John Simpson ffeb. 18.
Mrs. Thorpe ffeb. 25. James s. of John Wealus March 9.

MARRIAGES 1716.

Edmond Jennins and Dorothy Landill May 22.
Tho. Robinson and Eliz. Irish Oct. 7.
Andrew Kilvington and Eliz. Bowlton Dec. 25.

CHURCHWARDENS 1717. Mr. Jackson and Mr. Bacon.

MARRIAGES 1717.

Miles Bland and Ann Waller Apr. 21. Jno. Galwell and Sarah Benington April 28th.
Rob. Apleton and Fran. Hewit May 27. Daniel Ladyman and Ann Smith June 4.
John Allison and Elizabeth Stainfield Feb. 6th.

BIRTHS 1717.

Isaac s. of Isaac Whitely June 24. Eliz. d. of Sam Dawson July 12.
Hester d. of Tho. Lund Aug. 11. Francis s. of Gervase Farnel Sep. 9.
Marg. d. of Mr. Nicholson Oct. 21. Dorothy d. of Jno. Rettson Nov. 3.
Wm. s. of Wm. Mattison Dec. 1. Tho. s. of George Patterick Dec. 11.
Ann d. of Benj. Whitley Dec 17.

BURIALS 1717.

Avery Procter Mar. 19th. Will. Hankison April 14th.
Eliz. d. of Benjamin Whitely Apr. 23. Ann Burley June 19.
Eliz. w. of Silvan Auston Aug. 6. Claudius s. of Geo. Barwick 11th.
Mrs. Holroyd Aug. 17. Rebecca d. of Wm. Coverley Sept. 2.
Eliz. d. of Sam Dawson Oct. 27. Jane Nevil Nov. 1.
Chr. Gilbertson Jan. 17. Mary d. of David Bell Jan. 20. James s. of Mr. Mell Feb. 13.

CHURCHWARDENS 1718. Mr. Jackson and Mr. Bacon.

BAPTISMS 1718.

William and Ann s. and d. of Joseph Barwick Aprill 23.
James s. of James Mason June 13. Eliz. d. of John Long June 15.
Sarah d. of Will. Coverley Sept. 14. Isaac s. of Isaac Whiteley 23rd.
Sarah d. Timothy Wadkinson Oct. 23. Rob. s. Rob. Flower Nov. 3.
James s. of Jn. Wheelehouse 16th. Jane d. of Marm. Milbourne Dec. 3.
Frances d. of Tho. Rayne Jan. 11. Tho. s. of Mr. Sam. Dawson Jan. 13.
George s. of Easu Holroyet Feb. 7. Ann d. of James Harrison Feb. 20.
Jonathan s. of Barnard Dickinson Mar. 2. Marg. d. of Ben. Whiteley 8.

FUNERALLS 1718.

Benj. s. of Tho. Ellis Apr. 6. Mr. William Sharp Apr. 8.
Ann d. of Tho. Ellis Apr 15. John Knowls Apr. 27.
Ann Earnshaw June 4. Sarah Bening June 5.
Mary d. of Mathew Scarr June 13. Alice Bentley June 18.
Rich. s. of John Rayson Nov. 4. George s. of Geo. Barwick Dec. 12.
Thomas Lee Jan. 10. Tho. Ranee [Rayne?] Jan. 23.
Ann wharton Feb. 17. Tho. s. of Tho. Barnett Feb. 23.

MARRIGES 1718.

Marmaduke Colleson and Alice Foss November ye 9th.

CHURCHWARDIENS 1719. ye Same.

FUNERALLS for 1719.

Tho. s. of Andrew Kilvinton Mar. 25. Mrs. Brooks Apr. 7.
Mrs. Smith Apr. 13. Jefferra Linton Apr. 21. Eliz. Whitelock May 25.
John s. of John Sanderson June 23. Hugh Clark July 3.
Geo. s. of Geo. Patterick July 3. Will. s. of Geo. Horsman July 13.
Mrs. Blower Oct. 7. Samuell Woodworth 14th. Mrs. Parker 25th.
Edward s. of Mr. Chambers Jan. 9. Hannah d. of John Telford Jan. 21.
Eliz. d. of James Robinson Feb. 15. Elizabeth Crow March 22.

BAPTISMS 1719.

Dorsit s. of Jas. Robinson Mar. 30. John s. of Jn. Palpherman Ap. 19.
Mark s. of Jno. Ward May 24. John s. of John Sanderson May 25.
Eliz. d. of James Mason Aug. 23. Henery s. of Brian Starky Oct. 18.
Jane d. of John Wrightson Dec. 6. Geo. s of Mathew Rayson Dec. 7.
Jane d. of Tho. Lunn Dec. 13. Samuel s. of Sam. Dawson Feb. 23.

MARRIGES 1719.

Mary Varley and Robert Stenton July ye 29.
George Wreglesworth and Mary Archer January ye 20.
George Marchill and Margarett Hornshow Feby. ye 7th.

CHURCHWARDIENS 1720. ye Same.

BAPTISMS for ye year 1720.

Eliz. d. of Will. Coverley Mar. 27. James s. of Jas. Harrison Apr. 4.
John s. of John Long Apr. 18. Mark s. of Tho. Robinson May 22.

James s. of James Disney May 25. Tho. s. of Geo. Marshall June 4.
Sarah d. of Geo. Patterick Aug. 12. Sarah d. of Mr. Stent Sept. 4.
Jane d. of Geo. Barwick Dec. 4. Issabel d. of Jn. Pauperman Dec. 18.
Mary d. of John Hudson Feb. 12. James s. of Joseph Barwick Mar. 8.
Ann ye Daughter of Mr. Robinson March ye 20.

BURIALLS for 1720.

Eliz. Crow March ye 22d. Alice Woodward May ye 22d.
Isaac s. of Isaac Whitley June 24. Christ. s. of James Shaw July 11.
Martin s. John Ward Aug. 2. Mary d. Marmaduke Milburn Aug. 10.
Robt. Anderson hanged Aug 23. Eliz. d. of Samll Hilary Aug. 25.
Eliz. d. of Isaac Whiteley Sept. 29. John s. of John Spence Dec. 15.
Will. s. of Rich. Powther Dec. 20. Jane d. of John Wrightson Feb. 12.
Samuel Hilary marchant March 22d 1720.

MARRIGES in the year 1720.

Will. Ramsden and Susanah Gamble September ye 1st.
Cutbert Thompson and Elizabeth Williamson September ye 25th.
Will. Stott and Anne Buck Oct. 23. Mat. Watterhouse and Anne Hart Mar. 7.

CHURCHWARDINS. ye Same.

BAPTISMS for ye year 1721.

John s. of Will. Burton Apr. 1. Anne d. of James Disnear June 20.
Anne d. of Geo. Cooke June 25. Mathew s. of Math. Rason Aug. 6.
Will. s. of James Hareson Aug. 10. Math. s. of John Warde Aug. 20.
John s. of John Wrightson Sept. 4. Susanah d. of Mr. Stent Sept. 8.
Margeret d. of Brian Starky Oct. 29. Marg. d. of John Long Oct. 29.
Eliz. d. of Mr. Tilford Oct. 30. Margaret d. of Benj. Whitelay Nov. 5.
John s. of Will. Coverley Jan 1. Mary ye d. of Samuell Dawson Jan 1.
George s. of Geo. Barwick Jan. 21. Geo. s. of Geo. Paterick Jan. 29.
Anne d. of John Hudson Feb. 24.

BURIALS for ye year 1721.

William Abram Apr. 3d. The Lady Perrott Apr. 27th.
Will. s. of Nath. Earby July 21. Frances d. of Mary Whitelock 21st.
Anne d. of Mr. Jas. Robinson July 22. Mrs. Gieles Sept. 4th.
Rebeca d. of Mr. Gieles Sept. ye 7th. Mrs. Longe Sept. 17th.
Geo. s. of Moses Earenton Oct. 7. John s. of Jno. Wrightson Oct. 9.
Mrs. Earby Jan. 3d. Mary d. of Mr. Allison Jan. 12th.
Susanah Wierall July ye 22d. Eliz. Jakes March 18.

MARRIGES for ye year 1721.

John Beckwith and Ann Barker May ye 2d.
Geo. Gardener and Eliz. Stoke Nov. 27. Rich. Williamson and Mary Brown 28th.

BAPTISMS for the year 1721.

Anne d. of Geo. Haxby May 13. Mathew s. Mat. Waterhouse May 20.
Will. s. of John Beckwith May 24. Eliz. d. of Mr. Allison June 13.
Ann d. of James Mason July 27. James s. of John Wrightson Aug. 26.
Samuel s. of Mr. Stent Oct. 5. Mary d. of Wm. Baledon Oct. 29.
Martha d. of Brian Starkey Feb. 3. Hannah d. of Marm. Milbourn 28.

BURIALS 1722.

Thomas Wade Mar. 26. Sarah Breaks Apr. 12.
Bartholomew s. of Isaac Whiteley Apr. 21. John s. of Wm. Collier July 9.
James Allison July 28th. Mary Handsome Sept. 19th.
James s. of John Wrightson Sept. 29th. Joseph Parwell Oct. 16.
Robert s. of Robt. Todd Nov. 1st. Mary d. of Wm. Baldon Nov. 1st.
George s. of George Barwick Dec. 2. Mrs. Mell Dec. 21st.
John s. of Richard Williamson Mar. 4.

MARRIAGES 1722.

Tho. Hebdon and Mary Burnam May 13. John Harrison and Eliz. Thomlinson Nov. 21.
James Fletcher and Mary Hutchinson Nov. 28.

BAPTISMS 1723.

Will. s. of Geo. Pattrick Mar. 31. Will. s. of John Poperman May 5.
Rebecca d. of James Disney May 6. James s. of Jas. Robinson May 20.
John s. of Tho. Ellet June 2. Ann d. of Benjamin Wheatley June 23.
Mary. d. of Geo. Cooke July 6. Thomas s. of Tho. Grimstone Aug. 1.
Robert s. of John Beckwith Aug 12. Tho. s. of Joshua Brex Aug. 22.
John s. of Jn. Hudson Sept. 1. Benjamin s. of Mr. Lanes Sept. 2.
Bridget d. of John Wrightson Oct. 13. Jane d. of Jas. Brogden Nov. 3.
Mary d. of Geo. Haxby Nov. 21. Robert s. of Thomas Cade Dec. 1.
Thomas the son of Tho. Bombrough Jan. 13.

BURIALS 1723.

Mary Bell Apr. 3. Jane d. of John Poperman Apr. 20.
Jane d. of Mr. Carrack Apr. 25. John s. of Thomas Barnet May 16.
Isack s. of Isack Wheatley May 29. Eliz. d. of Sam Barber June 6.
Benjamin Wheatley July 22. Samuel s. of Samuel Dawson Aug. 2.
Thomas s. of Geo. Haxby Aug. 25. Mrs. Elizabeth Perrot Sept. 25.
Margaret d. of Benj. Wheatley Sept. 22. Ann d. of James Disney Oct. 1.
Mr. John Blower ye Rector of the Parish Oct 10.
Eliz. d. of Mr. Jackson Nov. 14. Mr. Bacon Dec. 13.
Robt. Milburn Dec. 18. Robt. s. of Tho. Cade Dec. 25.
Madam Bathurst wife of Charles Bathurst Esq. Jan. 28.
Wm. Stent s. of John Stent Mar. 1. Bridget d. of Mr. Lane Mar. 1.
John Ducksbury Mar. 1. Christopher Barwick Mar. 3d.
Mary d. of Brian Starkey Mar. 6. Brian Starkey Mar. 23.

MARRIAGES 1723.

John Marsden and Susanna Bradshaw Apr. 23.
Robt. Popleton and Eliz. Pickering Aug. 20.
Chris. Rawdon and Sarah Harrison Dec. 31.
William Wawde and Priscilla Brooke Feb. 21.

CHURCHWARDENS 1723. Matthew Raisin and John Lund.

BAPTISED 1724.

July 3d Thomas s. of Rich. Williamson. 22d. Sarah d. of Will. Baildon.
Nov. Christ. s. of Mr. Christ. Irby. Bouchier s. of Barthol. Buck.
Dec. 15 Francis s. of Mr. John Farrar. 27th Grace d. of John Long.
Jan. 1 Nathaniel s. of James Disney. 25th Stephen s. of Matt. Raison.
Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Tho. Cade. 28 William s. of John Hudson Junr.
Mar. 2 John s. of William Shepherd. 7 Bridget d. of Geo. Haxby. 17 John s. of Mr. Tho. Grimstone.—THO. PERROTT Rector.

MARRIED 1724.

April 6th Tho. Bucktrout and Eleanor Wilson with Banns. 30th William Humphrey and Ellen Hodgson with Banns.
May 3d Charles Kiplin and Eleanor Nowlove with Banns. 26th Joseph Bielby of S. Mary's Castlegate and Sarah Sladon of this Parish with Banns.
June 14 Jeremiah Forrest and Ann Walker Spr. both of Pontefract with Licence.
Sept. 6 William Ramsey of S. Cuthberts and Sarah Roundhil of this Parish with Banns. 17 Robert Clemsha and Hannah Hodgson of Goldsborough with Licence.
Oct. 15 Thomas Bell of Hutton Wansley and Esther Wintringham of this Parish with Licence 18 Francis West of S. Johns and Joan Horn of this Parish with Banns.
Nov. 7 Henry Smith a Dragoon in Churchill's Regiment, and Mary Castle Spr. both from Doncaster with Licence.—THO. PERROTT Rector.

BURIED 1724.

Mar. 29 Charles Gargrave. Ap. 8 Matthew s. of Mat. Waterhouse. Mary Forster Spr. May 21 Mathew Waterhouse.
July 24 Mr. Edw. Wilkinson. 28 Sarah w. of Will. Calverly of Bishophil, ye younger.
Sept 28 Eliz. w. of Jo. Humphrey. Nov. 17 Christ. s. of Mr. Christ. Irby.
Dec. 31 James s. of Mr. James Robinson Apothecary.
Mar. 2 Robert Sanderson—THOMAS PERROTT Rector.
Mr. Christopher Smith and Mr. John Tilford CHURCHWARDENS.

BAPTIZED 1725.

Ap. 9 Christopher s. of George Barwick, Heckler. 16 William s. of Jabez Manning Barber.
May 10 Margaret ye daughter of Mr. James Robinson, Apothecary.

July 18 Rob. s. of Rob. Elam. 25th Sarah d. of Thornton Duke.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Bernard Dickinson Joyner.
Oct. 20th Christopher ye son of Mr. Christopher Irby Merchant.
Nov. 17th Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Causon Blacksmith.
Jan. 23d John ye son of William Robinson Weaver.
Feb. 13th Mary d. of Tho. Elliot Shooemaker. 27th George the son of George Patrick, Tayler.—THO. PERROT, Rector.

MARRIED in 1725.

Mar. 28 Rob. Elam and Johanna Bolton. Nov. 14 Will. Hardy and Eliz. Waite.
Jan. ye 9th Mr. Nathaniel Irby and Mrs. Katherine Windus both of this Parish with Licence.—THO. PERROTT, Rector.

BURIED in 1725.

Mar. 28 William son of Wm. Calverley of Parish of Bphill. ye Younger.
Ap. 25 John Humphrey Baker. 30 Williams. of Jabesh Manning Barber.
May 7 Ann d. of Geo. Cook Butcher. Mr. Geo. Knox Lieut. in Kerrs Dragoons. 18 Susannah w. of Mr John Cole of Bphill ye younger.
June 11 Mary Milburn widow. July 14 Mary Donkin widow. 17th Mrs. Hannah Bawtrey wid.
Aug. 22 Mary w. of Marm. Milburn Innkeeper. Sep. 26 Sarah Hickson.
Dec. 16 Christ. s. of Mr. Christ. Irby. Feb. 27 Sarah Floyd an Infant.
Mar. 4 Mary ye wife of William Garforth Esq.—THO. PERROT Rector.

CHURCHWARDENS. Mr. Christ. Smith. Mr. John Tilford.

MARRIAGES in 1726.

Frederick Thirsby of Knaseborough and Barbara Hornsey of Bransby with Licence.

THO. PERROTT Rector. John Stent Churchwarden.

BURIED in 1726.

Mar. 31 Mr. John Errington Gentl. Ap. 12 Sarah d. of Thornton Duke.
Ju. 24 Hannah d. of Marm. Milburn. Jul. 18 Rob. s. of Tho. Baumforth.
July 24 Robert ye son of Mr. Robert Spearman of Bphill. ye Younger.
Aug. x. Geo. s. of Geo. Patrick, Tayler. 28 Sarah d. of Mr. Jas. Robinson.
Sept. 10 Leonard s. of Mr. John Stent. 13 Will. s. of John Hudson Jnr.
Oct. xi. Mrs. Isabella Garforth d. of Wm. Garforth Esq.
Jan. 2 Dorothy d. of Matthew Raisin. 25 George s. of Mr. Charles Atkinson of All Sts. in ye Pavement.

BAPTIZED in 1726.

Ap. 24 Thomas ye son of Thomas Clark, Coachman.
May 17 Rachel d. Wm. Baildon, Tayler. 29 Tho. s. of Jo. Wrightson, Blacksmith.
July 12 John s. of Jabes Manning. 17 Leonard s. of Mr. John Stent.
Aug. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Jechamiah Reader, Barber.

Sept. xi. Eliz. daughter of Wm. Hardwick, Joyner.
Oct. 31 Dorothy daughter of Matthew Raisin, Joyner.
Nov. 6 Wm. s. of Wm. Elam, Tayler. Dec. 2 John s. of Francis Humphrey, Bridler.
Dec. 15 Ann d. of Wm. Crowther. 18 Sarah d. of George Haxby.
Jan. 25 Henry s. of Hen. Brown. Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cade.
Feb. 28 Samuel s. of James Disney, Bricklayer.

THO. PERROTT Rector. John Stent —— CHURCHWARDENS.

1727. PAPISTS. Aug. 20 Henry Turner, Barber buried.

BURIED 1726.

Jan. 31 Jane Hardwick Widow. Feb. 1 Jane Pratt, a stranger.
Feb. 8 William Hardwick, Joyner. 17 Jane Hutchinson, Spr.
20 Sarah d. of Mr. Samuel Dawson of Trinity Parish Merchant.
March 18 Mrs. Elizabeth Somers, Spr.

BURIED 1727.

Ap. 8 John Hudson, Packer. 14 Mary wife of Tho. Ellys, Tayler. Jane Scutcheon Wid. Eliz. Belwood Wid. 27 Rob. Bushel Dawson s. of Mr. Sam. Dawson of Trinity Par. Merchant.
May 4 Alice Walker Wid. 7 Henry Brown a Bastard Child. 9 Francis Gowthwaite, Labourer. June 26 Jane Walker, Spr.
July 6 Mr. Christ. Smith, Merchant. 29 James Marfield, Joyner.
Sep. 25 Martha Champian, Spr. lived 52 yrs. servant with Mrs. Jefferson.
Oct. 3d Ann Grey. 5th Alderman Charles Perrott. 23d Ann Patrick Wid. of Foss Bridge Hospital. 31 Ann wife of Mr. David Saunders of St. Michaels Parish, Apothecary.
Nov. 7 Mr. Wm. Sowrey of Belfries. Dec. xi. Richard Williamson, Cooper. 18 Mrs. Ann Errington Wid. 22 Sam. s. of James Disney, Bricklayer. 29 Daniel s. of Wm. Williamson. 31 Isabel Austin Widow.
Jan. 9 Eliz. w. of Mr. Tho. Mell Merchant. Feb. 2 Mary Hart Widow. 22 Mary d. of Mary Turner Widow. 27 Mary Hutchinson Wid.
March 10 Thomas Waller, Carpenter. xii. Jane Simpson Widow.

THOMAS PERROTT Rector. Tho. fforster Tho. Varley Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED 1727.

May 3 George ye son of Mr. John Tilford.
July 2 Robert ye son of John Hudson, Bookkeeper.
12 Mary ye daughter of Robert Haxby, Joyner.
Nov. 5 Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Causon, Smith.
Dec. 26 Daniel ye son of William Williamson.
Feb. 4. Edw. s. of Mr. Jo. Bradley, Apothecary.
xi. Robert, ye son of Mary Dun, Wid.

MARRIED 1727.

Sept. 4 Prince Porter of Belfries and Beatrix Gowthrop Wid. of this P.
12 Wm. Goodwin and Lydia Smith both of Hanbury Staffords.

Jan. 1 Henry Smouton of All Hallows in Pavement and Isabel Whitelay of this parish with Banns.
Feb. 1 Alderman Peter Whitton Lord Mayor Elect, of St. Mary's Parish in Castlegate and Mrs. Mary Bower of this Parish with Licence. 4th Isaac Cooke, Joyner and Dorothy Barns spr. both of this p.

BURIED 1728.

March 26 Ann Haxby Spr.
Apr. 3 John Long. 21 Mr. Jarvis Farnel Merchant.
May 1 Edw. s. of Mr. Jo. Farrar of S. Johns. 7 Catherine Dorothy ye daughter of Mr. John Ireland of Trinity Parish. 8 Frances ye wife of Mr. John Farrer of S. Johns Parish. 10 Wm. s. of Rich. Thackera, Cooper. 20 Jos. Barwick, Parish Clarke.
June 14 THOMAS PERROT rector of this Parish.
29 Moses s. of Bettrice Gowthit. July 28 Eliz. Gargrave, Spr.
Oct. 9 James s. of James Disney. 23 Geo. s. of John Tillford, Gard.
Nov. 1 Edmond Hankinson, Heckler. Dec. 25 Jane Parish, Spinster.
Jan. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Humphries Baker.
16 John s. of James Robinson, Apoth. Feb. 19 John Carr.

William Humphrey the Parris Clark Febry the 13 1728.

BAPTIZED 1728.

Ap. 25 Catherine daughter of Seymour Allen, Corporal in Brigadier Honeywood's Regiment of Dragoons
May 4 Wm. s. of Rich. Thackera, Cooper. 19 Mary d. of Rob. Elam.
30 Elizabeth ye daughter of William Humphrey, Baker.
Oct. 30 John son of Matthew Rayson, Joiner.
Nov. 3 Wm. s. of Geo. Berwick, Heckler.
Jan. 26 Jane the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson.
ffeb. 2 Hannah d. of Henry Smooton. Mar. 23 Ann d. of Jo. Hudson.

MARRIAGES 1728.

ffeb. 3 Samuel Smales of the Parish of Bphill. the younger and Mary Wilkinson of this parish by Banns.
13 Tho. Benson of Stavely and Mary Jackson of this p. by Licence.
Sept 14 Edw. Morehouse of St. Johns and Mary Earby of this parish.
THOMAS HARRISON [*Rector?—E.B.*]

BURIALS 1729.

Eliz. d. of Bernard Dickinson Apr. 12.
Rich. s. of Jn. Saunderson May 25.
Martha d. of Wm. Sugar June 12. Jane w. of Chris. Jackson June 27.
Mr. Charles [?] Beverley July 14. Tho. s. of John Wrightson Aug. 6.
Wm. s. of Ann Jackson Sept. 1. Sarah d. of George Haxby Sept. 9.
Hannah w. of Jn. Tilford Sept. 10. James s. of Edm. Jollyfe Oct. 22.
Eliz. d. of Jn. Humpleby Oct. 24. —— Messenger, a Papist Nov. 29.
Christiana the daughter of Rich. Vesey Jan. 13.
Margarett Pearson Jan. 20. Alicia Iveson Feb. 7.

BAPTIZED 1729

Ann d. of James Disney Apr. 28. Christ. s. of Ralph Robinson May 22.
Martha d. of Wm. Sugar May 23. Eliz. d. of the Rev. Mr. Lumley July 17.
Edward s. of Edw. Morehouse 26. John s. of Jn. Wrightson Aug. 31.
John s. of John Bradley Sept. 3. George s. of Tho. Ellitt Sept. 7.
James s. of Edm. Jollyfe Oct. 20. Thomas s. of Tho. Cade Nov. 23.
Joanna d. of Rob. Elem Nov. 30. Christiana d. of Rich. Vesey Jan. 7.
Tho. s. of Rob. Haxby Jan. 23. Edward s. of Tho. Wilkinson Feb. 20.

MARRIAGES 1729.

Rob. Chadwick and Anne Nelson both of Patrington by Licence Apr. 29.
Jn. Becharrel [?] of Snaith and Rachel Gooben of this p. May 26.
Jn. Emans and Rebecca Rawlins both of this p. with Licence July 22.
Rich. Hampton of Gristhorpe and Dorothy Grindall of Muston Aug. 7.
Wm. Harrison and Mary Durham by banns Sept. 16.
Tho. Sigworth [?] and Eliz. Jackson by banns Sept. 16.
Samuell Hardy and Frances Smith by Banns Oct. 11.
Hugh Boslem of S. Hellens and Eliz. Cawood of this p. by Bans Nov. 24.
Tho. Mason of S. Johns and Mary Hodgson of this p. by banns Nov. 25.
Sam. Smales of Bphill. the younger and Mary Williamson of this p. Feb. 2. [N.B.—This entry, slightly altered, occurs also in 1728.—E.B.]
Tho. Lilburn of Walmgate and Mary Simpson of this p. by Licence Feb. 10.

MARRIAGES 1730.

Wm. Forth and Rachel Young both of this p. by Banns July 25.
John Hardy and Hannah Whitelay both of this p. by Banns Dec. 25.
Marmaduke Dunill of Tadcaster and Mary Scott of this p. Jan. 29.
John Camplejohn of Nun Monkton and Eliz. Precious of this p. Feb. 4.
Wm. Hick of Acaster Selby and Marg. Chamberlain of Appleton Mar. 2.
Tho. Wrightson of Pickering and Tomasin Smith of this p. March 2.

BAPTIZED 1730.

Ellen d. of —— May 7. Jane d. of Tho. Lazenby June 7.
Eliz. d. of Samuel Smales Sept. 19. Mary d. of Tho. Lilburn Oct. 20.
Eliz. d. of Hen. Stevenson Oct. 20. James s. of Edm. Jollyfe Oct. 26.
Mary d. of Edw. Morehouse Dec. 27. Wm. s. of John Hudson Jan. 10.
Rebecca d. of Rob. Ellam Mar. 14. Tho. s. Tho. Wilkinson Mar. 14.

BAPTIZED 1731.

Arthur s. of Arthur Hoggit Apr. 11. Mary d. of Wm. Sigsworth June 20.
John s. of John Cobb June 27. Tho. s. of Alexander Thornton Aug. 15.
Christ. s. of Tho. Benson Aug. 20. Darcy s. of Sir Darcy Dawes Aug. 9.
John s. of Rich. Bewley Oct. 10. Eliz. d. of George Haxby Oct. 17.
Eliz. d. of Hen. Smoulton Nov. 4. Rachel d. of Samuel Smales Jan. 16.
Marg. d. of Edm. Jollyffe Feb. 13. Catherine d. of Edm. Gipson Mar. 19.

BURIED 1730.

Edward s. of Tho. Wilkinson Apr. 4. Mary Whitelock May 9.
Mary d. of Susanna —— June 13. Mrs. [?] Halstead Dec. 26.
John Allison Dec. 30. William s. of John Hudson Jan. 12.
Tho. Varley Jan. 25. Eliz. d. of Henry Stevenson Feb. 16.
Eliz. d. of Wm. Hardy Feb. 22. Sarah d. of Ralph Robinson, March 5.
Wm. the son of John Polfreeman buried March 22d.

BURIED 1731.

Benjamin Bray a Dragoon in Brigadier Churchil's Reg. Apr. 8.
Jane Law Apr. 25. Mrs. Jefferson May 22d.
George s. of Tho. Ellitt May 22. Samuel Dawson Esq. June 27.
Anne d. of John Hardy Sept. 27. Thomas Ellis Nov. 28.
Darcy s. of Sir Darcy Dawes Bart. Dec. 2. The Lady Dawson Dec. 13.
John s. of Rich. Bewley Jan. 2. Ann d. of Wm. Garforth Esq. March 7.

MARRIAGES 1731.

Tho. Lister of Leeds and Mary Elsworth of this p. by License May 6.
Rob. Wright of S. Johns and Dorothy Cook of this p. by Banns May 25.
Rob. Kilham of S. Mich. Spurriergate & Mary Bolton of this p. Dec. 7.
John Morton of S. Crux and Sarah Shackleton of this p. Dec. 11.
Wm. Yeoman of S. Dionis Walmgate and Eliz. Brown of this p. Jan. 2.
John Johnson of S. Cuthbert and Margaret Thompson of this p. Feb. 3.
John Marsden of Bradford & Rachel Bailey of this p. by banns Feb. 4.

MARRIAGES 1732.

James Lidster of S. Trinity p. and Mary Hewison of this p. Apr. 10.
Edw. Morfitt and Mary Johnson both of Kingston-upon-Hull, July 21.
Robert Ellinson of Acombe and Joan Fountain of this p. Aug. 14.

BAPTIZED 1732.

Tho. s. of Mathew Raison Apr. 2. Sarah d. of John Hudson May 21.
Tho. s. of Tho. Heath July 16. George s. of Ralph Robinson July 22.
Rob. s. of Tho. Fairfax Esq. Aug 3. Mary bast. d. of Eliz. Hardy 27.
John s. of Tho. Clark Sep. 24. Charles s. of Edw. Morehouse Nov. 5.
Eliz. d. of Rob. Ellam Nov. 20. Mary d. of Alexander Sutton Nov. 23.

BURIALS 1732.

Mr. Rich. Vessey Apr. 2. John s. of Geo. Patrick May 23.
Wm. Webb, a Dragoon of Brigadier Churchill's Regiment May 24.
Eliz. d. of George Haxby June 27. John Saunderson Aug. 13.
Tho. s. of Alexander Thornton Aug. 19. Eliz. Skipwith Sept. 2.
Ann d. of James Disney Sept. 16. Geo. s. of Ralph Robinson Sept. 18.
Mr. Jolliff Oct. 17. Thomas s. of Tho. Heath Nov. 18.

Sarah d. of John Hudson Nov. 18. Mary d. of Alex. Sutton Nov. 26.
Eliz. Pindar Dec. 7. Mr. Charnock Dec. 13. Tho. Ellitt Dec. 14.
Rich. Poulter Dec. 20. Mr. Tempest Dec. 21. Mr. Fretwell Dec. 28.
Tho. s. of Luke Thompson Esq. Feb. 4. Anne wife of John Spence Feb. 9.
Catherine Hunter Feb. 15. Francis Humphrey Feb. 26.
Catherine the daughter of —— Robinson March 6.

BURIALS 1733.

John Beckwith Apr. 6. Ann Hopworth 13. Rich. s. of Rich. Bewley 14.
Mr. James Mason May 8. Mr. Slaton 27. John s. of Tho. Clarke June 28.
Grace Wriglesworth July 28. Lidia Abraham July 30.
Hannah d. of John Hardy Aug. 23. Ann w. of Tho. Goodhill Sept. 30.
Alexander s. of Alexander Thornton Mar. 8. Mr. John Stent Mar. 9.

BAPTIZED 1733.

William s. of John Cobb Mar. 25. Mary d. of James Lidster Apr. 16.
William s. of David Smith May 6. Eliz. d. of John Kirton Aug. 9.
Ann d. of John Hardy Aug. 21. Rich. s. of Francis Greenup Sept. 3.
Mary d. of Tho. Lazenby Sept. 23. John s. of Arthur Hoggit Sept. 30.
Jane d. of Will. Sigsworth Oct. 28. Thomas s. of Tho. Heath Nov. 4.
Jos. s. of Sam. Smales Feb. 3. Frances d. of Luke Thompson Esq. 19.
Alexander the son of Alexander Thornton baptized March 5th.

MARRIAGES 1733.

Wm. Staveler of S. Crux and Mary Lazenby of this p. by Banns May 3.
Wm. Harrison of S. Saviours and Alice Towers of this p. by Banns Jul. 9.
Wm. Robinson of Otley and Sarah Leach of this p. by Banns Aug. 12.
Nich. Richardson of All SS. pavement and Isabel Ellis this p. Sep. 16.
Tho. Hansom of S. Marg. Walmgate and Mary Todd of this p. Nov. 13.
Samuell Procter and Eliz. Hardy both of this parish by Banns Jan. 6.
John Swan and Mary Hustler married by Licence February 12th.
William Slingsby and Grace Stapleton both of this p. by Banns Feb. 17.

BAPTISMS Anno 1734.

Will. s. of Will. Forth Apr. 21. Tho. s. of Rob. Ellen Apr. 21.
Dorothy the daughter of Wharton Perryman [Pennyman?] Wharton Esqre. baptised May 28th.
James s. of Edward Morehouse June 30.
Malisea the daughter of Sir Charles Hotham Bart. baptised Sept. 20.
James s. of Tho. Drew a soldjer in Gen. Harrisons Regt. Oct. 27.
John s. of Rich. Goodwin Nov. 17. Wm. s. of Geo. Horsman Nov. 21.
Samuel s. of John Hudson Dec. 8. Mary d. of Rich. Bewley Jan. 19.
Sam. s. of Sam. Thornton Feb. 23. Joshua s. of Joseph Watkinson Mar. 9.

MARRIAGES 1734.

Charles Busfield of S. Michaels and Anne Slingsby of this p. June 9.
Joseph Barwick and Eliz. Hayes both of this p. by Banns Aug. 1.
Mathew Madden and Mary Atkinson both of Leeds by Licence Sept. 17.
John Spence and Elizabeth Maxfield both of this p. by Banns Nov. 12.

BURIALS 1734.

John Sutton June 11. Eliz. wife of Tho. Forster July 5.
Eliz. wife of Wm. Coverly Aug. 18. Joseph s. of Sam. Smailes Sept. 3.
Mary w. of David Bell Sept. 18. Jane w. of Mr. John Hodgson Sept. 21.
Mrs. Winders Nov. 5. William s. of George Horseman Nov. 24.
Anne Dickenson Nov. 28 Mary wife of George Patrick Dec. 3.
Grace d. of Wm. Williamson Dec. 8. Mr. Thomas Forster Dec. 18.
Jane d. of Hugh Sigsworth Dec. 27. Jane d. of Widow Jolliff Jan 7.
Mary d. of Rich. Bewley Jan. 21. James s. of Widow Jolliffe Jan 29.
Dorothy d. of Tho. Wilson Feb. 16. Anne d. of James Calvert Feb. 17.

END OF SECOND VOLUME.

INDEX OF BAPTISMS

FROM 1540.

A

ABBOTT.—Suzana 1635
ABRAHAM.—William 1701
ACRED.—Mary 1651, Elizabeth 1653, Faith 1653, John 1655, Elezabeth 1656
ALLEN.—Catherine 1728
ALLISON.—Elizabeth 1722
AMBROSE.—Judeth 1670, Isaack 1671, Robert 1673, Isaac 1674, Mary 1677
APLEBYE.—Elyzabeth 1609
ARMISON.—Thomas 1698, John 1700
ASKWITH, ASQUETH, ACKITH.—John 1647, Sara 1649, Faith 1652, Jane 1654
ATKINSON.—Trynion 1597, Ellin 1606, Jony Joan ? 1608, John 1609, Christopher 1614, Margerett 1617, Saray 1620, Elizabeth 1623, Elizabeth 1712, Mary 1714, Sarah 1716
AUMAN —Elizabeth 1671
AUSTON, OASTEN, OAISTON.—Mary 1714, Elizabeth 1715
AVISON.—Dorothy 1708

B

BACHELOR.—Isabell 1542, Barbaray 1554, Agnes 1556
BACON.—Elizabeth 1689, Frances 1691, John 1696
BAILDON, BAILEDAN, BALEDON, BAYLDON. Rachell 1702, Richard 1705, Sarah 1708, Mary 1722, Sarah 1724, Rachel 1726
BAYNE, BAYNE, BANE.—Hellene 1564, Elizabeth 1567, John 1568, Thomas 1571, John 1571, Eme 1573, Rauyff 1576, Elyzabeth 1636
BALTHERSTONE, BALARSTANE.—Cresse 1643
BANCKE, BANKS —Elyzabeth 1572
BARBER.—Steven 1684, Elizabeth 1686, Ann 1688
BARKER.—Elizabeth 1628, George 1629, Marye 1631, Lidia 1633, Nehimya 1635, Daucous 1636, Amos 1638, Tabethay 1640, Thomas 1640, Prisscilla 1642, Adonikam 1644, Debbary 1645, Rahel 1647
BARLAND.—Thomas 1554

BARNETT.—Ann 1706
BARRAN.—John 1590
BARRASS.—Robert 1716.
BARSTOW.—Aylce 1689, Nathan 1691
BARWICK, BEWICKE, BERWICK, BEAOCKE. John 1616, George 1616, Andrew 1619, William 1647, Mary 1651, Elezabeth 1656, William 1657, Christopher 1659, Joseffe 1661, Ellen 1664, Rachell 1667, Dorothy 1669, Joseph 1676, Dorothy 1689, George 1690, Elizabeth 1692, Benjamin 1693, William 1695, Christopher 1696, Joseph 1697, Dorothy 1705, Isabella 1706, William 1708, Joseph 1709, John 1712, Ann 1714, Claudius 1716, William 1718, Ann 1718, Jane 1720, James 1720, George 1721, Christopher 1725, William 1728
BAWSSEY.—Agnes 1545
BAWTRE, BAWTREY, BOOTRE, BOOTREY, BAWTHERY, BUTTERY. — Barnabas 1646, Ann 1647, Robert 1648, Mary 1650, Barnabe 1651, Sara 1653, Hannay, 1654, Martha 1656, Thomas 1658, Mary 1658, Anne 1660, Joseph 1665, Rachell 1667, Thomas 1675, George 1676, Hannah 1677, Sarah 1679, Mary 1680, Lenacke 1682
BAYNEBRIDGE.—Mary 1635, Elyzabeth 1636
BEANE.—Thomas 1633, Wilam 1635, John 1636, Mary 1639, Samuell 1640
BECKWITH.—Marie 1601, William 1722, Robert 1723
BEE.—Jane 1591, Mary 1591.
BELLE, BELL.—Rodger 1555, John 1569, Margrett 1570, Joan 1575, Mathew 1578, Marmaduke 1626, Sara 1627, Anna 1628, Thomas 1630, Elyzabeth 1632, Leonard 1635, Susanna 1638, Elinor 1639, John 1645, Hanna 1659, Reuth 1662, Gabriell 1664, Elizabeth 1665, Ralph 1667, Ann 1713, Mary 1716
BENSON. —John 1560, Jane 1564, Anne 1570, William 1571, Raphe 1572, Eme? 1573, Alece 1576, Richard 1694, Mary 1695, Christopher 1731

Bewley.—John 1731, Mary 1734
Bings, Bynes, Byncke.—John 1548, Agnes 1551, Jane 1630, Edieth 1632, Elinor 1640, Sybla 1641
Bishop.—William 1600
Blakestone.—Joseph 1640
Blythe.—Richard 1541, Jenett 1545, Elizabeth 1547, Hellene 1550, Robert 1687
Bolton, Boulton, Bowton.—Thomas 1690, Francis 1692, Barbara 1692, George 1694, Elizabeth 1696, John 1704, William 1707, Isabella 1709
Bombrough.—Thomas 1723
Bourchier, Boucher.—John 1637, Mary 1638
Bourne, Burn.—Edward 1671, Robert 1672, Sarah 1673
Bowrnand.—Rychard 1556
Bowrnestall.—John 1553
Bovell, Bovile.—John 1631, Francis 1632, John 1635, William 1636, Saray 1655, Alse 1659, John 1661, Thomas 1664, Dorothy 1667, Alice 1672
Bowes, Bousse.—Thomas 1541, Isabelle 1548, John 1549
Bowser.—Elyzabeth 1635, Dorithy 1639
Bowton *v.* Bolton.
Boye, Boyes.—Margrett 1547
Boynton, Bonton.—Thomas 1554, Edmonde 1557
Bradley.—Edward 1727, John 1729
Bradshaw.—Samuel 1646.
Braikan.—Elizabeth 1627
Brearclyf.—Thomas 1560
Brery, Brearey.—William 1634, Samuell 1636, Rachell 1637, Mathew 1638, Elinor 1639, Mathew 1641, Elezabeth 1642, Ruth 1644
Brex.—Thomas 1723
Buckbarowe.—Edward 1589
Briggs.—Judith 1678, John 1680, Bernerd 1681, Elezabeth 1682, Sarah 1684, Jonathan 1686
Brighouse, Bryghouse.—Necolese 1576, John 1579, Johne 1579, Mary? 1580, Anne 1589
Brockit.—Christopher 1676, John 1677
Brogden.—Jane 1723
Brook, Brooks.—Jane 1709, Elizabeth 1716
Brown, Browne.—Isabell 1618, Suzanna 1621, Henry 1726
Buck.—Bourchier 1724
Bullocke, Bowllocke.—Nycholas 1556, Margrett 1560
Burchall.—Mary 1638
Burrell.—Jaine 1679
Buttler, Butler.—Matthew 1684, Mary 1686, Hesther 1687, Robt. 1689

C

Cade.—Robert 1723, Sarah 1724, Elizabeth 1726, Thomas 1729
Calverly.—William 1709, Susanna 1713
Calvert. — John 1626, Peeter 1627, Edward 1629
Carter.—Rebeckay 1655, Thomas 1675, Sarah 1676, Sarah 1677, Frances 1678, Samuell 1680, Matthew 1681, Sarah 1683, Anne 1684, Mary 1685, Thomas 1687
Cary.—A son of Captain 1641
Catton.—Isabell 1603
Causon.—Jonathan 1725, Jonathan 1727
Chanler.—Elyzabeth 1633, John 1634, Marye 1635
Chapman.—William 1705
Charnock.—Ann 1696, Elizabeth 1698, Charles 1700, Henerita Amerele 1702
Cholmley.—John 1674, Jedediah 1676
Clarke, Clark.—Andrew 1690, Thomas 1692, Thomas 1726, John 1732
Clyffe.—Hellene 1554
Cobb.—John 1731, William 1733
Constable —Signy (Sidney?) 1643
Cooke, Couke, Cocke.—Maud 1580, George 1654, Charles 1657, Elizabeth 1658, William 1708, John 1708, Andrew 1710, Mary 1711, Elizabeth 1713, George 1715, Anne 1721, Mary 1723
Cooper.—John 1693
Corney.—A child of Thomas 1660
Cornewell.—Anthony 1658, Anne 1663, Thos. 1668, Richard 1671, Wm. 1673
Cotton, Cottom.—Francys 1615, John 1617, Ann 1618, Elizabeth 1619, An Infant son 1620, Elizabethe 1621, Child of Francys 1624
Couldwell.—Jane 1590
Coulton.—Samuell 1684, Francis 1711
Courtesse.—Robert 1546, Wyllyam 1548, John 1550
Coverley.—George 1711, Rebeccah 1716, Sarah 1718, Elizabeth 1720, John 1721
Cowling.—Catherine 1679
Croft.—Thomas 1647, Barnad 1649
Crosbie, Crosbye.—Elizabeth 1591, Umphrey 1592, Willm 1595, Thomas 1596, Philip 1599, Marie 1601
Crawe, Crowe, Crooe.—Anna 1635, Sarah 1636, Richard 1640, Thomas 1642, Phillip 1643, Richard 1645, Elizabeth 1648, Mary 1650
Crowther.—Ann 1726.
Curtain, Courtayne or —Kirkton. Hannabellay 1682
Cussans, Cozens. Sarath 1640, Ann 1642, Henary 1645, Dinah 1654

D

DAYLLE.—Thomas 1552
DALTON.—Thomas 1582
DANSER, DANCER, DANCHARE.—William 1628, Katterran 1629, Elyzabeth 1631, Saira 1633, Grace 1634, Jane 1635, Alice 1635, Sheffeld 1637, Samuell 1639, Richard 1641
DARCIE.—William 1668
DARKE.—Nycholas 1577
DARLEY.—Margret 1683
DAULPHIN —Jaine 1667
DAVIE.—Martha 1625
DAWES.—Darcy 1731
DAWSON.—Ruth 1678, Samuell 1690, Mary 1691, William 1694, Joseph 1695, Richard 1696, Elizabeth 1697, Jane 1698, John 1699, Brian 1700, Sarah 1702, Ann 1703, Elizabeth 1717, Thomas 1718, Samuel 1719, Mary 1721
DICKINSON, DYCKINSON, DICKISON.—George 1548, Marye 1622, Jane 1626, Henry 1628, Thomas 1630, Thomas 1638, Henrie 1642, Thomas 1644, Jo: 1707, Mary 1709, Dorothy 1713, Bernard 1716, Jonathan 1718, Elizabeth 1725
DIXON, DICKSON, DYCKSON.—John 1545, James 1602, Edward 1605, Ellyn 1607, John 1612, Elizabethe 1628, Magdalaine 1630, George 1632, Katterrn 1636, John 1639, John 1641
DIDNESSE.—Nathanaell 1677
DISNEY, DISNEAR.—James 1720, Anne 1721, Rebecca 1723, Nathaniel 1724, Samuel 1726, Ann 1729
DISWELL.—Elin 1684, Rachell 1686.
DODSWORTH.—Jane 1612, Elliner 1614, John 1616, John 1620, Elizabeth 1622, Richard 1625, Barbarey 1626, Henry 1628, Elizabeth 1630, Thomas 1631, Elyzabeth 1634
DOVE.—Henery 1665, Elizabeth 1667, Silvester 1670, John 1672, Silvanus 1674
DOWNES.—David 1673, Nathaneel 1679
DREW.—James 1734
DREWREY.—Susana 1652, Judeth 1655
DRIFFIELD, DRIFEL, DRIFELD, DRIFFEILD.—Joseph 1642, Sara 1643, Lanard 1644, Susana 1646, Mary 1647, Thomas 1650, Grace 1676
DUKE.—Sarah 1725
DUN.—Robert, 1727
DURRHAM.—James 1669, Edward 1672
DYCKE.—John 1579.
DYGHTON.—Rychard 1553, Margrett 1554, John 1556, Catharyne 1560, Johan 1564, Jennett 1565, Henrye 1567, Hellene 1568, Rychard 1569, John 1570, Emme 1573, Mary 1575, Rayff 1576
DYNELAY.—John 1540
DYNESDALL, DYNESDAILL, DYNDSDELL. Edward 1580, George 1581, James 1586, Margaret 1591, James 1594, John 1594, Elizabeth 1596, Dorethie, 1599

E

EBBETT, EBITT.—Bridgett 1680, Justice 1682, John 1683, Margaret 1683, Petter 1685
EDWYNE.—Isabell 1542, Elizabeth 1545, Cycylye 1547, Elizabeth 1549, Wyllyam 1551, Margerye 1554, Elizabeth 1560
ELAM, HEALAM, ELEM, ELLAM, ELLEN. Robert 1725, William 1726, Mary 1728, Joanna 1729, Rebecca 1730, Elizabeth 1732, Thomas 1734
ELLET, ELLITT, ELLIOT.—John 1723 Mary 1725, George 1729
ELLIS, ELICE, ELLYEIS.—Thomas 1612, Elizabeth 1614, Marye 1614, Benjamin 1699, Thomas 1702, George 1704
ELLYSON.—Christopher 1606
EMMARSON.—Mary 1645, Lenard 1651
EVEREAD, Philis 1609
EVERS.—Agnes 1613

F

FAIRBURNE.—William 1663
FAIREFAX.—Mary 1702, Robert 1732
FAIREWETHER, FAYREWETHER, FAYREWEATHERE, FARWETHER.—Marye 1549, George 1552, Wyllm 1582, George 1588, Thomas 1622, Sonn of William 1624, Elizabethe 1625, Rachell 1627, William 1629, Elizabeth 1651
FARNELL, FARNILL.—Jane 1703, Elizabeth 1705, William 1707, Jarvase 1708, John 1710, Dorothy 1712, Jonathan 1715, Francis 1717
FARRAR, FARRER.—Francis 1724
FAVELL.—Isabell 1610, Elyzabethe 1613
FAWKS.—Marie 1604
FEATHER, FETHER.—Elizabeth 1715, Christopher 1716.
FELDIN or PELDIN.—Ann 1660.
FIELD, FEILD, FEELDE.—Jane 1650, Robert 1651, Aalse 1653, Jerimya 1654, John 1655, Jonathan 1656, Henry 1657

FERRAND. — Elizabeth 1667, Frances 1668, Ann 1671
FISHER.—John 1607, Ellyin 1612, Aelies 1615, William 1618
FLEEMING, FLEMAN.—John 1653, Josiph 1655, Izaak 1656, Richard 1658, James 1661, Elizabeth 1663, Edmon 1665, Elizabeth 1667, Isabella 1670, John 1681
FLETCHER, FLETCHAR, FLACHARD, FLECHAR.—Martha 1645, Luke 1647, Mary 1648, Joseph 1650
FLOOD.—Thomas 1644
FLOWER.—Robert 1718
FORMAN.—A child of Edward 1578
FORTH.—William 1734
FOSTER, FORSTER.—John 1606, Margery 1607, William 1610, Marie 1613, Issabell 1615, Elizabeth 1619, Mathew 1621, John 1626, Mary 1626, John 1686, Thomas 1687, Elizabeth 1690, Mary 1693
FOXCROFT. — Francisca 1615, Thomas 1617, Grace 1618, James 1619, William 1620, Anna 1621, Henry 1623, a child of James 1624, Mathew 1626, Elizabeth 1627, Leonard 1629, Elzabeth 1631, Gartrewt 1633
FRANKE.—Elezabeth 1658, Sarah 1662
FRANKLAN, FRANKLAND.—Robart 1649, Willm 1652, Marie 1655, Elezabeth 1659, Jonathan 1668, Easter 1669
FREIRE, FRYER.—Mary 1656, William 1658, John 1660

G

GAILE.—Margarett 1703, Mary 1704
GARBUT.—Hannah 1708
GARFORTH.—Thomas 1697, William 1698, Elizabeth 1700, John 1701, Mary 1703, Isabella 1705, Ann 1707
GILES, GYLES.—Nycholes 1551, Peter 1553, Johna 1556, Alyce 1560, Thomas 1567, Jane 1580, Thomas 1607, Robert 1608, Ann 1608, Elyzabeth 1613, Alice 1639, Margret 1641, Sara 1642, Edmond 1644, Henary 1645, Samuel 1647, Edmon 1649, Hanna 1651, Rachell 1652, Saray 1653, Edward 1656, Thomas 1657, Elezabeth 1659, Rebeckah 1660, Rebeckay 1682, William 1683, Hannah 1685
GILL, GYLLE.—Thomas 1552, Anna 1644
GILLOTT, GILLETT.—Edward (*v.* Staynthrope) 1629, Mathew 1631, Samuell 1634, Rachell 1636, John 1638
GIPSON.—Catherine 1731
GOODALL, GOODALE.—Anne 1675, Elizabeth 1676, Mary 1677, Thomas 1678, Anne 1679
GOODWIN.—John 1734
GOWTHWHAYT.—Alexander 1615
GRANTUM.—Vincente 1661
GRASON, GRAYSON.—Rayfe 1580, Thomas 1590, Thomas 1640
GREATHEAD.—Ellin, 1637
GREGORY.—Martin 1700
GREEN, GREENE, GREINE, GRINE, GRENE, GREN.—Symond 1574, a daughter of Robert 1583, Jane 1626, George 1627, George 1629, Issabell 1631, Anna 1632, Samuell 1634, Edward 1636, William 1637, Thomas 1639, Henry 1640, William 1643, Francis 1647, Elizabeth 1673
GREENUP, GREENOPP, GRINOP, GREINOPP. George 1634, Helin 1635, Margrett 1638, Francies 1639, Michaell 1642, Francyes 1643, Elezabeth 1654, Sarah 1655, Rebekah 1655, Mosley 1656, Tabitha 1658, John 1659, Joseph 1661, Suzanna 1663, Susana 1664, John 1666, Elizabeth 1695, Richard 1733
GRIFFIN.—Nathaneel 1659
GRIMSTONE.—Thomas 1723, John 1724
GRYME.—Richard 1568
GYLBE.—Katharyne 1556
GYLDARDE, GELDART, GELDERT.—Mare 1586, James 1589, Anne 1591, Raulph 1592, Jane 1594, Elizabeth 1596, Thomas 1597, Rachell 1637, Elizabeth 1638

H

HALL.—Ralphe 1578, Jane 1580, Margrett 1581, Frances 1595, Johan 1598, Margaret 1600, Aels 1602, Marie 1604, Francyse 1605, Elyzabethe 1607, William 1607, Thomas 1613, Easter 1616, Jayne 1621, Thomas 1636, Phillip 1637, William 1640, Eling 1641, Mary 1647, Thomas 1687, Isabell 1701, Henry 1710
HALLALYE.—Robert 1556
HALLEWELL.—Elezabeth 1656
HAMLYNGE.—Agnes 1545, John 1547, Isabell 1548
HAMMERTON.—Elizabethe 1628
HARDISTY.—Josiph 1681, Ruth 1683
HARDWICK.—John 1689, William 1699, John 1701
HARDY, HARDIE.—Hill 1649, Mary 1650, Samuell 1677, William 1679, Elizabeth 1681, James 1683, Margrett 1685, John, sonn of Wm. Hardwick? 1689, Samuell 1704, Mary 1732, Ann 1733
HARFORD.—William 1643
HARNER.—Mary 1649

HARRISON, HARRESON, HARYSON, HERYSON. — Thomas 1549, John 1551, Robert 1553, Mary 1554, Alyce 1554, Marye 1555, Elyzabeth 1580, Johne 1583, Thomas 1586, Elizabeth 1588, Francys 1589, Sarah 1590, Margaret 1590, Johan 1592, John 1592, Robert 1593, Zuzanna 1595, Francis 1601, Willm 1602, Grace 1604, Richard 1614, Samuell 1617, Elyzabethe 1618, Thomas 1619, James 1621, William 1639, Jane 1641, Jaimes 1715, John 1716, Ann 1718, James 1720, William 1721

HART. — Samuell 1619, William 1650, Samuell 1652

HARTLAY.—Elezabeth 1656

HAST.—Mary 1693

HAXBY, HAXBIE, HACKSBIE. — Thomas 1666, Elizabeth 1692, Thomas 1693, John 1695, George 1696, Matthew 1698, Sarah? 1699, Sarah 1701, Joseph 1703, Robertt 1704, Anne 1708, Anne 1722, Mary 1723, Bridget 1724, Sarah 1726, Mary 1727, Thomas 1729, Elizabeth 1731

HAY, HEY, HEIGH. — William 1670, Abraham 1671, Easter 1695, Ellin 1697

HEADLEY.—Hanary 1650, John 1654

HEALAS, HEALOUS. — Elizabeth 1660, Ellinor 1663, Samuell 1665

HEALAM *v.* Elam

HEATH.—Thomas 1732, Thomas 1733

HEBDAYNE, HEBDON, EBDON. — Anne 1546, John 1548, Bede 1548, Hanna 1650

HERBERT, HARBART.—Johan 1603, Elizabethe 1623

HESKETT.—Henry 1705

HEWETT, HEWITT, HUET. — Richard 1646, Elzabeth 1647, Dority 1649, Robart 1651, Elizabeth 1652, Saray 1652, Mary 1653, Francis 1655, Saray 1665, George 1667

HILL, HYLLE.—Alyce 1569, Johan 1571, Esabell 1571, Henry 1573, Jayne 1603, Henry 1605, Elizabeth 1606, Matthew 1610

HILLERY, HILLARY.—Henry 1660, Joshua 1662, Josias 1663, Faith 1665, Elizabeth 1668, Mary 1687, Ruth 1688, Samuell 1689

HODGSON, HODSHON, HOGGEON, HOCHON, HOTCHON.—John 1546, Oswyne 1548, Agnes 1549, Gregorye 1550, Rodger 1553, Oswyne 1554, John 1556, Richard 1561, Hellene 1565, Raphe 1573, Johne 1586, Elsabeth 1589, Christofer 1594, Margaret 1596, James 1598, Ambros 1601, Joyce 1602, Sarah 1664, Ellin 1697, Mary 1698, Robert 1701, Jane 1703

HOGGITT.—Arthur 1731, John 1733

HOLROYET.—George 1718

HORNBY, HORNEBYE —Ragynald 1546, Charytye 1548, Alyce 1553

HORNOR.—Edan 1655, Bassel 1657

HORSEMAN, HOOSMAN.—John 1715, William 1734

HOTHAM.—Malisea 1734

HOWORTH.– Ann 1693

HOYLE. — William 1613, Jayne 1614, Thomas 1616, Elizabeth 1618, Thomas 1620, Rebecka 1621, Suzanna 1622, Thomas 1627, Samuell 1628, John 1630, Anna 1632, Elyzabeth 1632, Thomas 1634, Frances 1644, Elezabeth 1655

HUDSON.—Sara 1647, John 1697, Mary 1700, John 1704, Ralph 1706, Mary 1720, Anne 1721, John 1723, William 1724, Robert 1727, Ann 1728, William 1730, Sarah 1732, Samuel 1734

HUMPHRAY, UMPHERY.—John (*v.* Lealmonthe) 1578, Mary 1662, Henry 1664, John 1666, Henery 1668, Franciss 1700, John 1701, William 1703, Henry 1705, John 1726, Elizabeth 1728

HUNTER, HUNTON. — Christofer 1594, Henry 1596, Matthias 1598, George 1601, Cyprian 1603, John 1605, William 1608, Richard 1613, Aleis 1616, Thomas 1620, Danyell 1621, Joseph 1635, Sara 1637, William 1640, Mathew 1642, Hellin 1648, Ruth 1652, Theoderat 1662, George 1663

HURST, HUST.—James 1674, John 1676, Elizabeth 1677, William 1679, Anne 1680, Hannah 1683, Thomas 1684

HYND, HYNDE.—Elizabeth 1598, Anne 1599, Elizabeth 1601, Isabell 1603

I

INGLE.—Anne 1638

IRBY.—Christopher 1724, Christopher 1725

J

JACKSON.—Charytye 1540, Sarah 1697, Henry 1699, Mary 1701

JEFFERSON.—Samuell 1675, George 1677, Sarah 1679

JOLLYFE. — James 1729, James 1730, Margarett 1731

JUNKIN.—Phillipp 1622

K

KAYE.—Mathew 1630, Philip ? 1631
KERETON, KEYRETON.—Wylliam 1551, Nycholes 1553, Isabelle 1556
KID.—Ann 1636, Lidia 1638, Samuell 1640, George 1642, Robart 1643
KIRKE.—Elizabeth 1681
KITCHELL.—Mary 1705

L

LAMPLAY.—Sara 1648, Thomas 1650, Josia 1651
LANES.—Benjamin 1723
LAYCOCK.—Walter 1688, Susanna 1689, Thomison 1692
LAZENBY.—Jane 1730, Mary 1733
LEALMONTHE *v.* Humphray.—John 1578
LEE, LEY.—Thomas 1642, Margret 1643, Samuel 1645, Sarai 1648, Jane 1648, Mathew 1652, Ann 1656, Thomas 1668, Elizabeth 1670, Anne 1671, Anne 1672, Elizabeth 1672, Thomas 1694, John 1696, Ellin 1698
LILBURN.—Mary 1730
LIDSTER.—Mary 1733
LONG, LONGE.—Mary 1682, John 1684, John 1686, Thomas 1688, George 1691, John 1693, William 1697, Catheron 1700, Elizabeth 1718, John 1720, Margaret 1721, Grace 1724
LUMLEY.—William 1676, John 1677, Sarah 1679, Elizabeth 1729
LUNN, LUND.—Richard 1690, Christopher 1692, Samuell 1693, Isabell 1703, Ann 1705, Elizabeth 1707, Mary 1709, Sarah 1712, John 1714, Hester 1717, Jane 1719

M

MACE.—John 1678, Martha 1678, Joshua 1692
MANNING.—William 1725, John 1726
MARDERBY.—John 1540, Oswyne 1541, Sylvestre 1546, Margrett 1549, John 1550
MARFIELD.—Thomas 1700, James 1702, Elizabeth 1706
MARSHALL.—Hellene 1556, Martyne 1560, Agnes 1565, Thomas 1567, Thomas 1568, Thomas 1720
MARSTONE.—Wyllyam 1568, Marye 1570, John 1572, Anne 1578
MASKEWE.—Elsabeth 1592, Robert 1594, Jane 1596
MATTHEWS.—Frances 1661, Isabell 1664, Stephen 1673
MATTISON.—William 1717
MAUD.—James 1696, Henry 1698, Elizabeth 1700, Francis 1702, William 1705
MAUGHAM.—Rychard 1565, Wyllyam 1568, Margaret 1657, Thomas 1664, Richard 1681
MASON, MAYSON, MAYESONN.—John 1623, Mary 1626, Mathew 1628, Rachell 1629, Margerett 1631, Elyzabeth 1631, Jayne 1632, Leonard 1633, William 1636, Ann 1645, Thomas 1656, Sarah 1705, James 1718, Elisabeth 1719, Anne 1722
METCALFE.—Joseph 1622, Jayne 1623, a daughter of Michall 1624, George 1686, Gilbert 1689
MIDDLETON, MYDLTON, MEDELTON.—Antony 1579, Anne 1589, Thomas 1598, Agnes 1600
MICKLETWHAYT, MICKKLEGATE.—John 1628, Hanna 1630, Doritie 1633, Elyzabeth 1635, Joseph 1639
MILLBURN, MILLBRUNE.—Robert 1673, John 1675, Richard 1677, Mary 1680, Hannay 1682, Marmaduke 1685, Elizabeth 1713, Mary 1714, Jane 1718, Hannah 1722
MILLNER, MYLLNER.—Wyllyam 1556
MOMPESSON.—Catherine 1694, Alce 1696, William 1697
MOORHOUSE, MOREHOUSE.—Edward 1729, Mary 1730, Charles 1732, James 1734
MORRITT.—Elizabeth 1680
MORTEMER.—John 1684
MYAS, MYERS.—Richard 1605, Mary 1673
MYNNE.—Thomas 1567, John 1568, Gregorye 1570, Constance 1572, John 1573, George 1574, Esebell 1576, Wyllm 1580, Johne 1583, John 1586
MYTON.—Hellene 1567

N

NAYLER, NAYLOR, NAILER.—Jhony 1616, Thomas 1618
NENDICKE.—Sara 1609
NEVELL.—Mary 1681, Thomas 1682
NEVESON.—Gregorye 1552
NEWTON.—John 1565, Beatrice 1567, Jane 1568, Emme 1569
NISBIT.—Elizabeth 1652, Susana 1654, John 1657, Issabella 1659, Thomas 1662, Marie 1664, Philip 1666, Chamley 1668, Phillip 1676, Joseph 1677, Alizander 1683
NORTON.—Marye 1548
NYCHOLSON, NYCKESONNE.—John 1549, Katharyne 1550, Marye 1554, Margaret 1717
NYGHTYNGAYLLE.—Agnes 1548

O

Oasten, Oaiston *v.* Auston.
Oswyne.—George 1576
Overan.—Ellinor 1655, Joan 1656
Owethwhayt.—Edward 1614

P

Pagett.—Phinees 1637, Henrie 1638
Palfreman, Palpherman, Poperman.—John 1719, William 1723
Palin, Paylin, Payloun.—James 1655, Hanna 1655, Margarett 1657, John 1658, Samuell 1659, Joseph 1660, Beniamin 1662, Elizabeth 1663, Stephen 1664
Parker.—Edward 1663
Parrett, Perrott. — Andrew 1669, Mercy 1670, John 1671, Richard 1673, Mary 1674, Elizabeth 1675, Martha 1676, Joshua 1678, Anne 1679, William 1680, Thomas 1681, Mathew 1682, Samuell 1683, Daniell 1685, George 1686, Edward 1703, Thomas 1704, Elizabeth 1705, Martha 1707, Charles 1709, Margarett 1711, Andrew 1712
Patrick, Patterickc — Henrye 1595, William 1596, Aels 1599, Christofer 1600, Elizabeth 1603, John 1710, Mary 1712, George 1714, Ann 1715, Thomas 1717, Sarah 1720, George 1721, William 1723, George 1725, Elizabeth 1735
Peareson.—Isabell 1541, Rychard 1557
Peckett, Peckitt.—Anna 1659, John 1661, Elizabeth 1663, Margerett 1664, Richard 1666, Hannah 1668, Gilbert 1669, William 1670
Peldin [?] *v.* Feldin.
Penrose. — Thomas 1632, Elyzabeth 1634, Margeret 1635, Saray 1640, Alice 1640, John 1641
Perkin, Perkins.—George 1693, Thomas 1695
Perry.—Quinn 1690
Pick. — George 1655, Oswould 1658, Elizabeth 1661, William 1664, Dorrothy 1667
Pickering, Pyckeryngc. — John 1552, Margrett 1554, Catharynge 1572
Pitch, Pits, Petch.—John 1691, Mary 1694, Richard 1696, Joseph 1700
Plewman.—Jane 1619, William 1620
Pocklay.—Mary 1653
Prestonn.—Gartroote 1623, Francis 1625, Edward 1628, Elyzabeth 1631, John 1633, William 1634, Anne 1638

Q

Quarton *v.* Wharton.

R

Raithbone.—Elesabeth 1659
Ranforthe.—John 1547
Rawdon.—Margaret 1596, Francys 1597, Robert 1599, William 1623, Robert 1626
Rawlin, Rowling. — Elezabeth 1654, Mary 1657, Ann 1660, John 1663, Henery 1665, Mary 1667
Rayne.—Frances 1718
Rayson, Rason, Raisin.—Robert 1655, John 1657, Dinah 1658, Robearte 1662, Sarah 1664, Elesabeth 1682, Matthew 1683, Thomas 1686, Dorothy 1689, John 1691, Jane 1694, Richard 1696, George 1719, Mathew 1721, Stephen 1724, Dorothy 1726, John 1728, Thomas 1732
Reader.—Elizabeth 1726.
Redman, Rydman.—Marthey 1608, John 1658, Thomas 1668
Reinoldson, Renoldson. — Richard 1669, Dorrothy 1672
Rennald, Rennold, Renarde, Reynolds.—George 1656, Robart 1657, Jane 1659, Josephe 1662, Richard 1692, William 1695, Margritt 1699, Lancelott 1701
Rettson.—Dorothy 1717
Richardson, Rychardson, Richinson, Rychesson. — Jenett 1542, Grace 1547, John 1572, Thomas 1573, Frannces 1575, Catheryne 1577, Mychaell 1577, Elyzabeth 1580, Grace 1636, Simonn 1641, William 1641, Ann 1643, Rosaman 1643, George 1644, Petar 1645, Nickolas 1703
Robinson, Robyngson.—Margrett 1570, Leonard 1608, Elleys 1610, Jayne 1612, Doritie 1613, Henry 1621, Susanna 1713, Sary 1715, Elizabeth 1716, John 1716, Dorsit 1719, Mark 1720, Ann 1720, James 1723, Margaret 1725, John 1725, Christopher 1729, George 1732
Rodwell.—Mary 1734
Roode, Rudd.—Ann 1617, William 1642, Samuell 1643
Rundell, Roundell, Roundill.—Joan 1590, Richard 1592, James 1598, Jayne 1600, John 1712, Catherine 1714, Elizabeth 1715, Mildred 1716
Runder.—Elizabeth 1595
Russell.—Robert 1704

S

SAMPSON.—John 1600, Marie [?] 1602
SANDARSON. — Ann 1645, John 1647, Francis 1649, Elzabeth 1651, Ellinor 1656, William 1656, Rebeckay 1682, Thomas 1684, Richard 1707, Anne 1710, Thomas 1713, Mary 1714, William 1715, John 1719
SAVAGE.—Charles 1679
SCADLETHORPE.—William 1703
SCOTT, SCOOT.—Robart 1646, Sara 1649
SEKER.—Mary 1640, Edward 1642
SEYNOR, SENER, SENORE, SAYNIER.—Rebeckah 1676, Robert 1680, An 1682, Thomas 1684
SHAMS.—Edward 1692
SHARPE.—William 1699, Elizabeth 1700, Dorothy 1702, An 1703
SHAW.—Christopher 1714
SHEPHERD.—John 1724
SIBBIT.—Jane 1622
SIDDALL, SEDALL, SCEDALL, SYDDELL, SYDAILE, SYDDAYLL.—Anne 1573, Joan 1574, George 1576, Elyzabethe 1581, Elsabeth 1589, Katherine 1592, Thomas 1596, Thomas 1608, Ellyin 1610, Alyeis 1612, Michaell 1614
SIGSWORTH.—Mary 1731, Jane 1733
SILCOCK —Elizabeth 1700
SIMPSON, SYMPSONN, SIMESON, SYMINSON.—Thomas 1615, Elyzabeth 1641, Francis 1645, Richard 1648, Thomas 1652, Mary 1659, Berbary 1662, George 1665, Robert 1667, Marey 1684, John 1687, William 1687, William 1688, Hannah 1690, Isaac 1692, Elizabeth 1694, John 1695, Tabitha 1697, Thomas 1698, Elizabeth 1701, Johnathan 1703, John 1704, An 1705, Robert 1707, Jane 1711, Robert 1713
SINGLETON.—Elizabeth 1713, Saray 1715
SKAR, SKARRE, SCARR.—Zuzanna 1591, Anne 1592, Katherine 1593, Thomas 1594, Rosamond 1596, Elizabeth 1597, Marie 1598, Judeth 1599
SKELTON.—Elizabeth 1542
SKOLAY.—Mary 1650
SLEYTER.—James 1589
SLIE, SLEYE.—Andrew 1630, John 1632
SLINGSBY.—Hellen 1708, William 1710
SMACHER. [?]—Helen 1602
SMALES.—Elizabeth 1730, Rachel 1731, Joseph 1733
SMITH, SMYTHE.—Thomas 1540, John 1542, John 1547, Anne 1548, Thomas 1555, Margeret 1606, Ann 1607, Vallentyne 1610, Robert 1612, Robert 1613, Elizabethe 1613, Elizabethe 1615, Mary 1617, William 1618, Elizabethe 1620, Margarett 1622, Francys 1623, a son of Christopher 1624, James 1626, Elzabeth 1645, Prissillay 1656, Christopher 1676, Edward 1679, George 1699, Elizabeth 1702, Ambros 1702, James 1705, Christopher 1705, Mary 1707, Edward 1711, James 1713, Margaret 1714, William 1716, John 1716, Rebeccah 1716, William 1733
SMOOTON, SMOULTON.—Hannah 1728, Elizabeth 1731
SMORFOUT, MOURFOUT.—Jane 1646, Mary 1647, Joseph 1649
SOTHERON, SOURON.—Mare 1583
SOWRY, SOWRAY.—Elizabeth 1691, Anthony 1692, Thomas 1693, John 1694, Mary 1696
SPENCE, SPENS.—Johne 1583, Katherine 1599, Elizabeth 1601, Henrye 1603, Elizabeth 1620, William 1621, a child of Mylles 1624, Francis 1626, Edward 1628, Elizabeth 1664, Edward 1667, John 1669, Mary 1671, William 1708
SPENSER, SPENCER, SPENSOR.—George 1662, Andrew 1687
SQUARRY.—Sara 1643
SQUEIRE, SQIER, SQYIER, SQYEIR.—Jane 1622, George 1631, Elyzabeth 1633, Thomas 1636, Sarah 1662, Elizabeth 1663, Thomas 1665, Saray 1666, Rebeckah 1668, Elizabeth 1669, Thomas 1670, Sarah 1673
STAMPER.—Catharine 1550
STANLEY.—Luke 1663
STARKY.—Henery 1719, Margeret 1721, Martha 1722
STAYNTHROPE.—Edward 1629
STEELE.—William 1710
STENT.—Sarah 1720, Susanah 1721, Samuel 1722, Leonard 1726
STEPHENSON, STEVENSON.—Christopher 1690, Elizabeth 1730
STOCKBRYDGE.—Thomas 1550, Thomas 1565, James 1565, James 1567
STOCKDALE.—Ellin 1656, William 1657
STONES.—Grace 1609
STOOT.—Isbel 1647
STOW.—William 1687
STRICKLING.—Mary 1684
STRINGER, STRINNER.—Mary 1652, Thomas 1653, William 1671, Hannah 1677, George 1679, Richard 1680
STURDY.—Robertt 1682
SUGAR.—Martha 1729

SUTTON.—Mary 1732
SYMONDSON, SYMONSON.—Thomas 1615, Elizabeth 1617, Thomas 1619, Thomas 1621, Dorytie 1625, Robert 1629, Saira 1629, John 1636, Michaell 1636, Thomas 1642, William 1654, Dorithy 1657, Jane 1663, Elizabeth 1664
SYPPERYN.—Robert 1596, Johan 1598, Anne 1600, Elizabeth 1602

T

TANFIELD, TANDFEYLDE, TANFELD.—John 1572, Anne 1572, Wyllyam 1575, Richerd 1578, Geo. 1579, Henry 1582
TAYLOR, TAYLER, TAYLEAR, TALEAR.—Michell 1640, Mary 1640, Thomas 1641, Elizabeth 1665, Abigaill 1667, a daughter of Abraham 1678, Joseph 1679, Elizabeth 1681
TEASDELL.—Elizabeth 1666
TERRY v. Tyrrye.
THACKERA.—William 1728
THOMPSON, TOMPSONN, TOMSON.—John 1542, Alyce 1569, Ann 1575, John 1581, George 1596, Ann 1606, Jane 1608, Henry 1609, Thomas 1610, Nicholes 1615, Willm 1616, Elizabeth 1619, William 1620, Sayra 1622, Mathew 1623, Elizabeth 1625, Rachell 1629, Jayne 1632, Bethia 1652, Margrett 1700, Frances 1733
THORNDYKES.—Elezabeth 1655, Harbart 1658
THORNTON.—Thomas 1731, Alexander 1733, Samuel 1734
TILLFORD, TILLFORTH, TELFORD.—Robert 1684, George 1686, John 1688, Chr. 1695, Anne 1713, Ellen 1715, John 1716, Elizabeth 1721, George 1727
TODD, TOODE, TOD.—Robert 1577, Wyllm 1581, George 1582, Mary 1648, Christophar 1651, Keatheran 1655, Christo. 1698
TOPHAM, TOPHAN.—Marie 1603, Elizabeth 1606, Jane 1609, John 1612, Ellyne 1615, Mathew 1617, Samuell 1620, Ann 1621, Mathew 1623, John 1625, Christopher 1630, Francis 1632, Willim 1635, Rachell 1637, Elizabeth 1638, Ruth 1640
TREWE.—Catteryne 1541, Wyllyam 1557
TURTON.—Acquilla 1687
TYAS.—Lawrens 1608
TYRRYE, TIREY, TERRY.—Marye 1558, Thomas 1560, John 1564, Emme 1565, Elyzabeth 1569, Anne 1575, Marye 1594, Anthony 1596, Georg 1597, Henrye 1599, Thomas 1601, Mary 1663, John 1665, Henery 1667, Hannah 1672, Jaine 1674, John 1677, Mary 1700, John 1703, Jo. 1706
TYSON.—John 1552, Wyllyam 1554, George 1561

V

VANDYGHTEREN.—William 1569, Barbara 1571, Rebecca 1574
VARLEY.—Thomas 1693, Mary 1695, William 1700
VENABLES.—Thomas 1604
VESEY.—Christiana 1729
VYEVERS.—John 1608

W

WADE, WAIDE, WAYID.—Thomas 1592, Henry 1593, Robert 1594, Samuel 1597, Elizabeth 1601, Thomas 1618, Ann 1656, Sayra 1659, Elizabeth 1660, Margarett 1663, Thomas 1665, Margaret 1675, Elizabeth 1693, John 1694, George 1696, Thomas 1697, Mary 1700
WAINE.—Ann 1700, John 1701, James 1701
WALKER.—Anne 1658, Ellis 1661, Jaine 1675
WALKINGTON, WAWKINGTON, WOCKYNGTON.—Agnes 1549, Oswyne 1556, Jayne 1607, Chaarles 1609, Thomas 1612, Lawrence 1615
WALLS, WAWLLES, WHALS, WAYLLES, WAYLLIS.—ffrancys 1551, Catharyne 1554, Agnes 1555, Alyce 1558, Elchynah 1621
WALLER, WALLAR.—George 1590, Richard 1592, Willm 1594, George 1596, Thomas 1701, Mary 1704, William 1708, Francis 1709
WARD, WARDE, WAUD.—Agnes 1553, Mary 1714, John 1716, Mark 1719, Mathew 1721
WEARE.—Margerett 1637
WATERHOUSE, WATTERHOUSE, WATTERIS.—John 1691, Francis 1691, Mathew 1694, Mary 1696, William 1697, Francis 1699, Hannah 1701, Mathew 1722
WATKINSON, WATTKINSON, WADKINSON.—Thomas 1707, Mary 1716, Sarah 1718, Joshua 1734
WATSON.—John 1540, James 1541, Ellin 1672, Dorrothy 1673, Mary 1675, William 1677
WEBSTER.—Emme 1569, Ann 1691, Isabella 1707

WELLES.—Elizabeth 1595, Ann 1598, Mary 1599
WETHERELL.—Francis 1623
WHARTON, QUARTON.—Gabryell 1574, Elyzabethe 1631, Philixe 1634, Samuell 1636, Ann 1639, Grace 1639, Axlixender 1641, Katthern 1646, John 1648, Hanna 1650, Rebeckah 1676, John 1678, Anne 1680, Jacobe 1682, Edward 1707, Leonard 1710, Dorothy 1734
WHEATLEY, WHITELEY, WHYTLEY.—Robert 1600, Paul 1603, Elizabeth 1716, Isaac 1717, Ann 1717, Isaac 1718, Margarett 1718, Margeret 1721, Ann 1723
WHEELHOUSE, WHEELAS, WHEELUS, WEALLAS.—Ann 1704, Jo. 1707, Mary 1709, Cooper 1711, Elizabeth 1714, James 1718
WHELDELL, WHEDDELL, WHELDAYELL, WEDDEL, WHELPDALE.—Elizabeth 1582, Dorote 1586, Rychard 1589, George 1591, Willm 1594, Elyzabeth 1596, Anne 1599, Grace 1602, William 1614, Sarah 1673, Sarah 1676, Leonard 1679, Thomas 1681
WHITAKERS.—Joseph 1647
WHITEHOUSE.—Margrett 1553, Thomas 1554, Andray 1556
WHITELOCK.—Francess 1704
WHITTINGTON, WHITTENTON.—Oswyne 1556, Isabelle 1560, Henrye 1562, Johan 1564, Emme 1571, Margaret 1592, Luke 1643
WICKHAM.—Richard 1713, Jonathan 1715
WIDEUP.—Ann 1688
WILLBORE, WILDBOAR.—Elizabeth 1683, John 1685, Renard 1685, John 1688
WILKINSON.—Sarah 1710, Thomas 1713, Ann 1714, Jane 1728, Edward 1729, Thomas 1730
WILLIAMSON, WYLLYAMSON.—Isabell 1551, John 1570, John 1672, John 1675, Richard 1677, Nathaniell 1692, Ann 1693, Thomas 1694, Joseph 1695, Richard 1696, John 1697, John 1699, Margeret 1701, Richard 1705, William 1708, Thomas 1724, Daniel 1727
WILSON, WILLISON, WILISON, WYLSON.—Isabelle 1540, Michaell 1542, Cycyllye 1548, Anne 1550, Margret 1550, Thomas 1610, Ellen 1642, Sara 1644, Robert 1714, Jno. 1715
WINNE.—Kattarn 1649, Willm 1652
WINTERBORNE.—Marye 1610, Wyllm 1613, John 1614, Ellyin 1617
WOLFE.—John 1549
WOODHOUSE.—Isabell 1694, Mary 1696
WOODWARD.—Alice 1702
WREY.—Infant son 1620
WRIGHT, WRITE.—James 1571, Rychard 1574, Augostine 1583, Anne 1590, John 1652, Edward 1674, John 1677, Thomas 1693, Elizabeth 1693, Susanna 1695, Margerett 1704, Mary 1707, Martha 1707, Anne 1709, Barbara 1711
WRIGHTSON.—Jane 1719, John 1721, James 1722, Bridget 1723, Thomas 1726, John 1729
WYRELL.—William 1708

Y

YEOMAN.—Mychaell 1603

FINISH OF BAPTISMS.

INDEX OF MARRIAGES

FROM 1539.

A

ABBEY.—Helen 1593
ABBOTT.—Francys 1622
AKERS.—Myles 1640
ALLAN. — James 1605, Isabell 1611, Leonard 1615
ALLISON.—John 1717
APEDELL, APDELL. — Henrye 1626, Henary 1645
APLETON.—Robert 1717
ARCHER.—Edward 1564, Mary 1719
ARMITAGE.—William 1711
ARNITT.—Eliner 1665
ASBRICKE.—Anne 1549
ASKWITH.—John 1637, Jane 1640
ATKINSON.—Robert 1576, Ane 1579, Margerett 1629, Edward 1634, Alice 1642, Marey 1715, Mary 1734
ATTERTON.—Nycholes 1547
AUSTON.—Silvester 1713
AYRTON.—Richard 1607

B

BACHELOR.—Agnes 1540, Jenatt 1575, Jane 1582, Anne 1590
BACON.—John 1689, Frances 1712
BAGWITHE.—Magdelaine 1625
BAILEY, BAYLEY.—Robart 1640, Rachel 1731
BAINBRIDGE, BAYNBRIDGE. — Richard 1591, Bartholeymow 1633
BAIREHEAD.—Nicholes 1624
BALLANCE.—Mary 1672
BAMFORD.—John 1657
BANKE, BANKES, BANKS. — Elezabeth 1578, Anees 1582
BARBER.—Thomas 1683
BARCROFT.—John 1615
BARKER.—Lucye 1638, Elzabeth 1647, Lydia 1656, Mary 1658, Mrs. Mary 1665, Anne 1721
BARNARD.—Jane 1653
BARNET.—Judeith 1632, Mary 1707
BARNS.—Dorothy 1727
BARRON.—Dorrothy 1675
BARWICK, BERWICK, BARWECKE.—John 1580, Christopher 1685, George 1713, Joseph 1734
BATEMAN, BATMAN.—Wyllyam 1567
BATES, BAYTES.—Elyzabeth 1582, Mary 1690
BAWTREY, BUTTREY, BUTTERY.—Peeter 1655, Ursula 1664, Martha 1679, Mary 1715
BAYNE, BAYNES.—Raulph 1603, Ralphe 1605, Ellin 1687
BEAN, BEANE.—Margrett 1545, Mary [?] 1554, Thomas 1632, John 1634, Anne 1675
BECHARREL [?].—Jn. 1729
BECKWITH.—Jane 1542, Elizabeth 1629, John 1721
BEILBY.—Joseph 1724
BELL.—Michaell 1554, Thomas 1575, Jane 1579, Willm 1607, Richard 1634, Margret 1645, Gabriell 1656, Mr. Ralph 1657, John 1667, Thomas 1724
BENNET.—Mr. William 1626
BENNINGTON. — Nathanill 1692, Ann 1707, Sarah 1717
BENSON.—Wyllm 1553, Wyllyame 1568, Ane 1576, Jayne 1623, Elizabethe 1701, Thomas 1728
BEVERLEY.—Ann 1634
BIGGINS.—Richard 1623
BINCKES.—Richard 1701
BINNES.—Willim 1632
BIRKBY.—Richard 1611
BIRKHEAD.—Elizabeth 1693
BLACKBORNE, BLACKBURN.—Marye 1624, Grace 1692
BLANCHARD.—Sarah 1699
BLAND.—Miles 1717
BLITH.—Mary 1637
BLOWE.—Dorytie 1632
BOLTON, BOULTON, BOWLTON.— John 1632, Volantine 1703, Elizabeth 1716, Johanna 1725, Mary 1731
BOREHAM.—James 1703
BOSLEM.—Hugh 1729
BOVILL.—Mary 1638
BOWCKSHAWE, BUCKSHAW.—Agnes 1561, Wyllyam 1561, Johane 1572
BOWER.—Mrs. Mary 1727
BOWLAND.—Mary 1707
BOWLINGE.—Ellicie 1605
BOWNTON.—William 1553
BOWTON.—William 1656
BOZWELL.—Dinah 1692

Bradley.—Marye 1626
Bradshaw.—Susanna 1723
Brathwayt.—Edward 1593
Breadricke.—Jeffray 1589
Briggs, Bricks.—Alice 1638, Thomas 1675
Broadbelt, Brodebelt.—Christopher 1632, Barnard 1695, Mary 1698
Brooke, Brooks.—Grace 1632, John 1708, Priscilla 1723
Brough.—Jane 1708
Brown, Browne. — Robert 1550, Nycholas 1575, John 1593, Marye 1632, Franceis 1634, Thomasing 1640, Dority 1645, Emma 1651, Mr. Randall 1665, Elizabeth 1714, Mary 1721, Elizabeth 1731
Brucklebank.—Margertt 1706
Buck.—Anne 1720
Buckle.—Wyllyam 1574, Francys 1616
Buckshawe.—Johane 1572
Buckton.—Elizabeth 1698
Bucktrout.—Thomas 1724
Bue, Bew.—Mathew 1638, Jane 1654
Burd.—Jane 1665
Burdas.—Jane 1646
Burnam.—Mary 1722
Burnet, Bornenett.—Thomas 1541, Barbara 1605
Burrell.—John 1711
Burton. — Thomasyn 1594, Francys 1602, William 1605, Robert 1630, Anthony 1640, Elezabeth 1657, Elizabeth 1702
Busbie.—Hannah 1664
Busfield.—Charles 1734
Byas.—Thomas 1681

C

Callin.—Elizabeth 1678
Calvert.—Mrs. Hannah 1679, Mathew 1713
Camplejohn.—John 1730
Cardnall.—Wyllyam 1572
Carlton.—Edward 1636
Carter.—Nycholas 1600
Cass.—Alice 1712
Cassin.—Mary 1698
Castle.—Mary 1724
Cattan.—Issabell 1612
Cauton.—James 1660
Cawood.—Elizabeth 1729
Chadwick.—Robert 1729
Chamberlain.—Margarett 1730
Chambers.—Isabell 1623
Chamley.—Mr. Richard 1657
Chapman.—William 1704
Charter.—William 1612
Christer.—James 1602
Clark, Clarke, Clerk.—Marie 1593, Mr. Hurdman 1636, Margarett 1655
Clarkson.—Ann 1706
Claye.—Marjorye 1561, Francis 1639
Clemsha.—Robert 1724
Clibborne.—Mrs. Ann 1626
Clint.—Issabell 1640
Clyfton.—Isabell 1564, Agnes 1592
Coates, Cotes, Cootes.—Thomas 1550, Scythe 1573, Effam 1575
Cockell.—William 1629
Colleson.—Marmaduke 1718
Coltman.—Symond 1621
Colton.—Elizabeth 1616
Colyer.—Mary 1678
Coming.—George 1655
Cook, Cocke, Coke.—Richard 1539, Rychard 1579, Dorrate 1581, Wyllm 1582, Richard 1699, Isaac 1727, Dorothy 1731
Copley.—Jane 1609
Cornewell.—Thomas 1657
Cotton.—Francis 1626, Ann 1654
Counstable.—Faithe 1629
Cousan.—Nickolas 1653
Cowesin.—Robert 1605
Cowper, Cowpar, Cooper.—Wyllyam 1561, Anne 1571, John 1572, Liddy 1700
Craggell.—Jaine 1715
Craven.—John 1593
Crofte.—Christopher 1631
Croother.—Richard 1679
Crosby.—Edwarde 1590
Crow.—Richard 1670
Cundell, Cundill, Cundal. — Aels 1603, Elizabeth 1699
Currer, Currour, Curraw.—Henry 1600, Ann 1631, Jayne 1633, Elyzabeth 1640
Cussans.—Nickolas 1639

D

Dalby.—Henrye 1592
Dale, Daylle.—Raphe 1552, Willm 1591
Danyell, Danueil [?]. — Elyzabeth 1633, Isbell 1645
Darcke.—Ellyn 1606
Darllay.—Richard 1682
Dawson.—Willim 1633, Hanna 1657, Mrs. Mary 1686
Dickinson.—Thomas 1635
Dickson, Dixon.—John 1602, James 1627, John 1634, Elezabeth 1655, Mary 1705, David 1706
Dobson.—Jayne 1592, Ann 1609, Francis 1634, Thomas 1655.
Dockray.—Debbra 1657

DODSWORTHE.—Israell 1631, Mrs. Ann 1640
DOUGHTY.—Ann 1690
DOVE.—Thomas 1602, Thomas 1612
DRAKE.—Elizabeth 1623
DRIFFIELD.—Robert 1693, Henry 1709
DRURIE, DRURE.—Thomas 1646, Mr. Thomas 1654
DRYE.—Thomas 1611
DUNILL.—Marmaduke 1730
DURHAM.—Mary 1729
DYCKE.—Rayfe 1579
DYGHTON, DEIGHTON. — Robert 1552, Robert 1572, Eme 1594, Isabell 1624, Mr. Robert 1679
DYNDSDELL, DYMSDAYLE. — Elizabeth 1593, Jayne 1605, Edmon 1715
DYNELAY.—Wyllm 1539
DYNNIESON.—James 1664

E

EARBIE, EARBY.—Jony 1608, Mary 1728
EDWARD.—Mr. 1678
EDWYNE.—Jane 1556, Oswyn 1561
ELAM.—Robert 1725
ELDEN.—Elizabeth 1605
ELLERKER.—John 1658
ELLIS, ELLES, ELLYS, ELLYES. — Margerye 1539, Willim 1611, Anthonye 1612, Willim 1630, Thomas 1715, Isabell 1733
ELLINSON.—Robert 1732
ELLWOOD.—Elyzabeth 1547
ELSWORTH.—Margaret 1596, John 1628, Mary 1731
EMANS.—John 1729
EMOTT.—Pettegre 1700
ENGLAND.—Mary 1687
ERATT.—William 1656
ERRINGTON.—Jone 1645
ETTIE.—James 1632
EUDALL.—Jaine 1672
EVERS.—Marye 1633

F

FAIREWETHER.—Jane 1591
FALLE, FAULL.—Thomas 1629, Liddia 1656
FALLOWFIELD.—Agnes 1542
FARAN.—Mr. Thomas 1666
FARNELL.—Richard 1589
FARRYNGTONE.—John 1571
FATTYE.—Jayne 1623
FAUX, FAWCKES.—Henrye 1603, Marye 1611
FAWCET.—Jane 1591, Ann 1617, John 1620, John 1664, Mary 1707
FAYREBARNE.—Elyzabeth 1549
FAYVER.—Mr. John 1625
FEARNLEY.—Ann 1632
FENTON.—William 1632
FERRYMAN.—Thomas 1539
FETHER.—Christopher 1714, Ann 1714
FEWLAR, FEWLER. — Wyllym 1561, Oswald 1672
FIRBANK.—Jayne 1629
FIRTHE, FIRTH.—George 1620, Elizabeth 1620
FLEEMING, FLEMMIN.—Richard 1687, Elizabeth 1699, Isabell 1702
FLETCHER.—James 1722
FOREMAN.—Edward 1578
FORREST.—Jeremiah 1724
FORTH.—William 1730
FOSSE, FOSS.—Mary 1641, Alice 1718
FOST, FOSTER.—Willm 1605, Robert 1653, Mary 1670, John 1675, John 1698, Mary 1700, Thomas 1712
FOTHERGALL.—Mary 1657
FOUNTAIN.—Joan 1732
FOWLER.—Robert 1694, Dort 1714
FOWTHROPE.—Mary 1617
FOXCROFT.—Elizabethe 1615
FRANCIS.—James 1711
FRANKE.—Robart 1657
FRANKLAND.—Elezabeth 1642, Elizabeth 1689
FREAR, FRIER, FRYER.—Ezabell 1579, Agnes 1592, William 1654, Roger 1656
FUDELL.—Elizabeth 1636

G

GALWELL.—John 1717
GAMBLE.—Alis 1657, Susannah 1720
GARDENER. — Margaret 1686, George 1721
GARFORTH.—Elizabeth 1703
GAYLE.—Ann 1694
GEARE.—Stephen 1656
GELDERT, GELDARD. — Marie 1613, Timothie 1627
GIBSON, GIBSONNE.—John 1553, Henry 1638
GILBORN.—Beattrice 1634
GILL.—Margaret 1640
GILLOTT.—Edward 1629
GLEWY.—Thomas 1539
GLOSHOPP.—Robert 1628
GLOVER.—Jane 1573
GOAT.—Thomas 1594
GODSON.—Jane 1603
GOLTON.—Magdalen 1670
GOOBEN.—Rachel 1729
GOODALL.—Elizabeth 1699, Ann 1706
GOODWIN.—William 1727
GOODYEARE.—Agnes 1548

GOTHERECK, GARTHRICK. — Alse 1644, Ann 1645
GOTT.—Henry 1629
GOWTHROP.—Beatrix 1727
GRAFTON, GRASTON [?].—Willm 1641
GRAY, GRAYE.—Thomas 1634, Jaine 1639
GRAYNGER.—Richard 1630, Ann 1631
GRAYSON.—Rayfe 1581, John 1628
GREENWOOD.—Alecia 1632
GRENE, GREINE, GREEN.—Robert 1573, Willm 1625, John 1681, Henry 1712
GRENEBIRRIE.—Richard 1597
GRENEOPP.—Richard 1655
GRINDALL.—Dorothy 1729
GROVES.—Mary 1657
GRYME.—Arthure 1561
GUINN.—Daniel 1709

H

HAINE.—Ann 1636
HAIST.—Benjamin 1707
HALKES.—Frances 1658
HALL.—William 1646
HALLEWELL.—Ester 1655
HALLEY.—Valentine 1609
HALLIDAY.—Grace 1625, Dorothy 1710
HALLILEY —Thomas 1634
HALSTEAD.—Mighell 1646
HAMPTON.—Richard 1729
HAMSHAWE.—Robert 1561
HANSOM.—Thomas 1733
HANSON.—Josiph 1657
HARDCASTLE.—Myles 1596
HARDWICK. — Robert 1628, Elizabeth 1705
HARDY.—William 1725, Samuell 1729, John 1730, Elizabeth 1733
HARLESAYE.—Dorothe 1567
HARRISON, HERISON, HEARISON, HARYSON, HARRESONN. — Jenett 1557, Rychard 1564, John 1573, Johne 1579, Marye 1579, Richard 1588, Marie 1603, John 1608, Elizabeth 1613, Margerye 1614, Willm 1615, Mrs. Agnes 1618, Thomas 1620, William 1638, Francies 1645, Margret 1650, Elezabeth 1656, Jaimes 1714, John 1722, Sarah 1723, William 1729, William 1733
HARTEISE.—Ellis 1617
HARTLEY.—Miles 1642, Mary 1657, Mary 1681
HARTT.—Thomas 1576, Elzabeth 1647, Anne 1720
HAWCKSHIRST.—Mary 1634
HAWOORTHE.—Jane 1606
HAXBY.—Francess 1699
HAYES.—Elizabeth 1734
HAYNDE.—Thomas 1640
HEADLEY.—Marye 1612, George 1635
HEALOUS.—Samuell 1654
HEBDEN, EBDINE, HEBDON.—Henrye 1539, Ane 1581, Thomas 1722
HECKLETON.—Gylbert 1545
HEIDE.—Margret 1634
HENDERSON.—William 1675
HENRYSON.—Henry 1574
HERBERT, HARBARTE.—Thomas 1579, Christopher 1616
HESELWOOD —Matha 1643
HESLOPP.—Frances 1593
HEWIT, HUET.—Josephe 1632, Mr. John 1651, Frances 1717
HEWITSON, HEWISON.—Elizabeth 1589, Mary 1732
HEY.—William 1694
HEYSOME.—Elizabeth 1687
HICK.—Willm 1730
HICKINGTON.—John 1696
HILL, HYLL.—Henrye 1554, Henrye 1569, Mrs. 1578, Elizabeth 1616, Peter 1628, Michaell 1631, Elezabethe 1654, Mary 1681, Richard 1708, Hannah 1708
HILLARY.—Mr. Josiah 1686
HINLEY.—Edward 1612
HIRST, HURST.—John 1671, Elizabeth 1696, Elizabeth 1698
HODGSON, HOGGSON, HODGESON.—Robert 1552, Hellene 1554, Robert 1560, Elizabeth 1634, Issabell 1638, Dorrothy 1677, Ellen 1724, Hannah 1724, Mary 1729
HOLROYD.—Elizabeth 1713
HOOD, HOODE.—James 1662, William 1703
HOPWOOD.—Robert 1611
HORN.—Joan 1724
HORNSEY.—Barbara 1726
HORNSHOW.—Margarett 1719
HOW.—Issabell 1659
HOYLLE, HOYLE.—Ann 1605, Elizabeth 1616, Elizabeth 1635, Elyzabeth 1639
HUDSON.—Margeret 1613, Margrett 1617, Edward 1629, Ellene 1634, John 1694, John 1696, William 1715
HUGATT.—Ellinor 1655
HUMFREY, UMPHREY, HUMPHREYS.—John 1660, Jno. 1699, William 1724
HUNTER, HUNTAR.—Jayn 1628, Aeiles 1633, Jayn 1634, George 1639, Mr. Chamberlane 1645, Thomas 1647
HURD.—Ellin 1647
HUSTLER.—Mary 1733
HUTCHINSON, HOUCHINSON, HUTCHESON. Jane 1628, Robart 1644, John 1656, Richard 1665, Mary 1672, Mary 1722
HUTON.—James 1540
HYPEY.—Mary 1655

I

Iles.—Ralphe 1613, Ann 1713
Irby.—Mr. Nathaniel 1725
Irish.—Elizabeth 1716

J

Jackson.—Susane 1567, Catharynge 1572, Dorytie 1617, Jayne 1622, Marye 1626, Dorithie 1627, John 1661, Elizabeth 1671, Elizabeth 1700, Mary 1728, Elizabeth 1729
Jakes.—Saray 1656
Jennings.—Edmond 1716
Jew.—Margett 1660
Jobson.—Lawrence 1703
Johnson.—Franceis 1628, Margaritt 1653, Elizabeth 1701, John 1731, Mary 1732
Jubb.—Mr. 1712

K

Kaye, Kay, Key.—Robert 1623, Mathuw 1645
Keath.—John 1657
Kempt.—Richard 1613
Kendall.—Janete 1615
Kidd.—Elias 1654
Kidson. - George 1603
Kilham.—Robert 1731
Kilvington.—Andrew 1716
Kiplin, Kipling.—Charles 1724
Kitchin, Citchin.—Marie 1613, Liddia 1698
Kneiels.—Elyzabeth 1633

L

Laborn.—Judethe 1619
Ladyman.—Daniel 1717
Lambe, Lamm.—Parcyvall 1578, Richard 1634
Landill.—Dorothy 1716
Langlaye, Langley.—James 1550, Mr. 1691, Susanna 1711
Lare [?]—Ralph 1664
Laundis.—Roger 1604
Lawson.—William 1616
Laycoke, Lacocke.—Elizabeth 1626, Thomas 1642
Lazenby, Laysyngbye.—Hellene 1539, Henry 1657, Mary 1733
Leach.—Sarah 1733
Leafe.—Jane 1656
Ledman.—John 1582
Lee.—Mrs. Alse 1645
Lilburn.—Thomas 1729
Lingfoote.—Doritie 1615
Lister, Litster, Lidster.—Mrs. Mary 1657, Thomas 1731, James 1732
Liue [?]—Mary 1681
Livesley.—Elizabeth 1617
Loftus.—Elizabeth 1699
Lomley.—Dorytie 1616
Longbothom.—Michell 1619
Longe, Longge.—Ellene 1608, Grace 1609
Longlay.—Charles 1636
Lonsdaylle.—Thomas 1552
Lupton.—Alyce 1548, Isabell 1552, Ralph 1708

M

Macreth.—Elizabeth 1654
Madden.—Mathew 1734
Mallet.—Thomas 1682
Mallyorye.—Jane 1549
Malton.—Mathew 1617
March.—Aurther 1683, James 1699
Marchill.—George 1719
Marfield.—Michll 1699, Elizabeth 1712
Markenfield.—Francis 1642
Marsden.—John 1723, John 1731
Marser.—Anne 1665
Marshall.—Robert 1553, Johan 1617, John 1632, Elezabeth 1656, Thomas 1670, Thomas 1708, Jane 1713
Marston.—Henry 1678
Maskewe, Masqu.—Willm 1591, Aels 1600, Jayne 1615, Thomas 1650
Mason, Mayson, Maisonn.—Elizabeth 1580, Willim 1634, Edward 1654, James 1702, Thomas 1729
Massam.—Uphenia 1715
Massey.—Susanna 1668
Mattyson, Mattisson, Matterson.—Margaret 1593, Jane 1646, William 1654
Maw.—Elizabeth 1702
Mawment.—Thomas 1651
Maxfield.—Elizabeth 1734
Meide.—Thomas 1632
Metcalfe.—Robert 1633, Mr. Richard 1668
Mettam.—Wyllyam 1573
Micklethwaite.-Margaret 1595, Josephe 1627
Midgley, Migheley.—Grace 1619
Milburne, Mylburne. — Christofor 1595, Richard 1672, Robert 1702, Marye 1707
Miller.—Margeret 1621
Millner.—Elizabeth 1638
Mitchell.—Jayne 1630
Morden.—Mr. William 1625
Morehouse.—Edward 1728
Morfitt.—Edward 1732
Morley.—Anne 1574, Robert 1700

MORTON.—Wyllm 1581, Mrs. Elezabeth 1656, John 1731
MOWER.—Ellenor 1564
MOXON.—Mr. James 1665, Elizabeth 1709
MOYS.—Agnes 1569
MOYSLEY.—Mr. Rowland 1697
MUDYE.—John 1581
MULBERYE.—Willm 1613
MYDLETON.—Alyce 1561, Robert 1592, Isabell 1603
MYERS, MYAS.—Trynian 1605, Saray 1656
MYLLYKIN.—Mr. 1606
MYNNE, MYN.—Thomas 1566, Alice 1575, John 1596

N

NELSON.—Rychard 1578, Gilbte 1578, Richard 1657, Anne 1729
NESBYEIT.—Phillipe 1616
NETHERWOOD.—Ann 1616
NEWTON.—Eme 1572, Ellenar 1636
NICHOLSON.—Thomas 1619, Mary 1656, Mickall 1707
NOTTYNGHAM.—Thomas 1548
NOWLOVE.—Eleanor 1724
NYXON.—Mary 1573, Rychard 1579

O

OASTLER, OASTER.—William 1672
OATES.—Hana 1707
ODDY, ODDEY.—Roger 1640
OLIVER.—Thomas 1708
OTTAR.—William 1650

P

PAGETT, PADGETT.—Gregorie 1614, Mrs. Jayne 1625, Issabell 1640
PAIGE, PAGE.—Richard 1657
PALER.—Ann 1658
PARKIN, PARKYNGE.—Jane 1574, Elezabeth 1578, William 1623
PARKINSON.—Margarett 1658
PARROTT.—Mrs. Mercie 1691
PATTRICK, PATTERYCK. — Jane 1606, Thomas 1656, Francis 1675, Elizabeth 1715
PAULYNGE.—John 1579
PEACOCK, PAYCOCKE. — Thomas 1553, Robert 1594, John 1629
PEARSON, PEIRSON.—Peter 1561, Robart 1656, Jno. 1698, Jo. 1706, Alathea 1708
PEAS.—Anne 1683
PECYOUS.—Wilstroppe 1608
PELLE.—Jane 1636
PENINGTON.—Elizabeth 1611
PENROSE.—Henry 1631, Mr. Henry 1640
PETCH.—James 1657
PEYLE.—Jane 1618
PICKARD.—Thomas 1633, Alice 1640, Wm. 1698
PICKE, PICK.—George 1654
PICKERING, PICKERIN.—Richard 1699, Elizabeth 1723
PICKERSKELL.—Marie 1655
PLACE.—Galfryde 1546
PLEWMAN, PLOWMAN.—William 1617
POLLARD.—Sarah 1708
POPLETON.—Robert 1723
PORTER.—Prince 1727
POSTE.—Maud 1579
POSTILL.—William 1640, Issabell 1655, Rebecka 1661
POTTAGE.—Robert 1615
POTTER, POTTAR.—John 1645
POWELL.—Ann 1611, Mr. Francis 1623, Cr. 1696
PRATT.—An 1703
PRECIOUS.—Elizabeth 1730
PRESTON.—Christopher 1622, Abraham 1635
PRINCE.—James 1699
PROCKTER.—Mary 1672, Samuell 1733
PULLEYN, PULLAN, PULLON.—Elezabeth 1655, John 1684
PYRRYN.—Thomas 1600

R

RADER.—Marie 1629
RADON.—Christopher 1645
RAMES, RAIMES.—Elizabeth 1703
RAMSDEN.—Mrs. Dorrothy 1678, Richd. 1705, William 1720
RAMSEY.—William 1724
RANDERSON.—Leonard 1608
RAYE.—Jayn 1634
RAYLEY.—Elezabeth 1657
RAYNARD, REYNARD, RENALD.—Wyllyam 1561, Mylles 1609, Joshuah 1617, Thomas 1656
RAYSON.—Mathew 1656, John 1672, John 1698
RAWDEN, RAWDON.—Grace 1614, Chris. 1723
RAWE —Johan 1546
RAWLINGS.—Rebecca 1729
REAME.—Jno. 1698
REASBY.—Richard 1668
REDMAN, READMAN, RIDMAN.—Ellynor 1776, Margarett 1578, Mr. Robart 1656, Saraye 1682
RENDOR.—Alis 1655

RICHARDSON, RYCHARDSON, RYCHESSON, RICHISSON, RICHINSON. — Robert 1546, Raphe 1572, Doretie 1589, Frances 1594, Houmphrey 1605, Margerie 1613, Jone 1645, Robart 1656, Ann 1657, John 1690, Nicholas 1733
RICHMOND.—John 1629, William 1682, Anne 1683
RIGGE.—Margaret 1588
ROBINSON, ROBYNGSON.—Jane 1574, Jane 1605, William 1611, Marye 1612, Ann 1656, John 1692, Thomas 1715, Thomas 1716, William 1733
ROBSON.—Stephan 1574, Conuars 1645
RODES, RHODE.—John 1613
ROGERS, RODGERS.—Mrs. Frances 1668
ROGERSON.—Edward 1617
ROOKER.—Barbra 1640
ROPER.—Dorytie 1630
ROUNDHILL.—Sarah 1724
RUKESBIE —Richard 1647
RUSSELL.—Elizabeth 1594
RUTTER.—Cycyllye 1564

S

SAIRE, SAAR, SARE.—Samuell 1634, Mr. Samuell 1645
SAMPSON, SAMSON.—John 1594, Thomas 1665
SANDERSON, SAUNDERSON.—Jo. 1707
SAVAGE.—Elyzebeth 1572
SAYNER.—Rebecka 1696
SCARR, SKARR.—Ambros 1590, Thomas 1593
SCATCHARD.—Agnes 1597
SCORESBY, SKORBE.—John 1581, John 1589
SCOTSON.—Timmothy 1656
SCOTT.—John 1640, Mr. Robart 1645, Mrs. Saray 1666, Rachell 1704, Mary 1730
SHACKLETON.—Sarah 1731
SHARP, SHARPE.—Isabell 1600
SHERESHAWE.—Robert 1570
SHIPTON.—James 1640
SHUTTE.—Thomas 1581, Jane 1685
SHUTTLEWORTH.—Elizabeth 1708
SIBBIT.—Aevis 1622
SIDDELL, SYDDELL.—Johan 1597, Hellen 1604 Aleis 1634
SIGWORTH ?—Tho. 1729
SIMONDSON, SYMONDSONN, SIMONSON.—George 1624, Jayn 1628, Tho. 1642, John 1659, Ann 1711
SIMPSON, SYMPSON, SIMSON, SIEMESON.—Sampsonn 1617, Isabell 1639, Mary 1682, Thomas 1685, Jane 1693, Rebecka 1698, Frances 1709, John 1709, Will. 1710, Mary 1729

SINGLETON.—Margaret 1713
SKELDON.—Ann 1664
SKELTON.—Edward 1542, Judeth 1683
SKOTTON.—Rycharde 1542
SKREWTONN.—Edye 1620
SLADON.—Sarah 1724
SLAYTER.—William 1655
SLINGSBY.—William 1733, Anne 1734
SMALES, SMAILES.—Samuel 1728
SMITH, SMYTHE.—Agnes 1568, Willm. 1571, Isabell 1589, Jayne 1591, Anne 1597, Christopher 1621, Ann 1629, Richard 1639, Elyzabeth 1640, Margaret 1641, Francis 1647, Ann 1655, Barbaray 1656, An 1657, Frances 1667, Tabitha 1675, John 1681, Mary 1682, Aylze 1692, Mathew 1705, Ann 1717, Henry 1724, Lydia 1727, Frances 1729, Tomasin 1730
SMITHSON, SMYTHESON.—Rychard 1542
SMORFETT.—Mathew 1657
SMOUGHTON, SMOUTON. — John 1619, Henry 1727
SNOWE.—Elyzebeth 1612
SNOWDEN.—Thomas 1593
SOMMERS.—Anthony 1625
SPACIE.—Roger 1593
SPARROW.—Richard 1706
SPENCE. — Mylles 1618, Grace 1642, Edward 1654, John 1734
SPENCER.—Ambrus 1658, Mr. Robertt 1686
SQYIRE.--Thomas 1622, Ann 1656, Thomas 1661
STABLE.—James 1597
STAFFORD.—Edward 1658
STAMP, STAMPER.—John 1549
STAINFIELD.—Elizabeth 1717
STAPLETON.—Grace 1733
STAVELER.—William 1733
STAYNBORN.—Marye 1630
STAYNTHROPE.—Margeret 1621
STEAD. — Peter 1596, Susanna 1632, Mathew 1665, Isabella 1671
STEEL.—Marmaduke 1708
STENTON.—Robert 1719
STEPHENSON.—Christopher 1656
STIRKE, STURCKE. — Elyzabethe 1607, Francys 1615
STOCKDALL, STOCKDALE.—Edward 1656
STOCKES.—Nicholes 1634
STOKE.—Elizabeth 1721
STORSE.—Francis 1650
STOTT.—William 1720
STOWT.—George 1606
STRAKER.—Rychard 1578, An 1654
STRINGER, STRINNER, STIRNNER.—Ann 1656, Thomas 1677, Jaine 1682
STURDY, STRUDDYE.—John 1682
STUBBS.—John 1693

SUTTON.—George 1683, Elizabeth 1698
SWAINSON.—John 1642
SWAN, SWANNE.—Mary 1646, John 1733
SWAYNE.—Abraham 1609
SWINLEHIRST.—Anna 1621

T

TATHAM.—Alicie 1632
TAYLOR, TAYLLER, TAYLYER, TALOUR.—George 1566, Elizabeth 1602, John 1625, Margaret 1641, Mrs. Abigall 1686, James 1704, Mary 1708
TERRY, TYRRYE.—George 1557, Mary 1578, Jane 1600, Anne 1604, Mary 1694
TESH.—Willm 1698
THACKRAY, THACKRY, THACKWRA.—Francys 1620, Henry 1641
THEASTON.—Jane 1712
THIPS.—Mr. Richard 1625
THIRSBY.—Frederick 1726
THOMLYN.—Willm 1597
THOMPSON, TOMSON, TOMPSONN.—Elyzabeth 1542, Bryan 1549, Elyzabeth 1571, Willm 1578, Jayne 1596, Jony 1604, Willm 1621, Margeret 1630, Alecia 1631, Richard 1639, Elyzabeth 1639, Dorcas 1654, Dorithy 1656, Ann 1699, Cuthbert 1720, Margerett 1731
THORNTON.—James 1665
THWAITES.—John 1630
THYCKPENNYE.—Rychard 1540
TILDSLEY.—Edward 1699
TITTERINGTON.—Susann 1632
TODD, TODDE.—Edmond 1549, Edward 1623, Frances 1657, Mary 1733
TOMLINSON.—John 1592, Ellin 1694, Elizabeth 1722
TOOSE.—Mighell 1646
TOPHAM, TOPHAN.—Christopher 1615, Marye 1623, Ann 1627, Elizabethe 1629, John 1633, Peeter 1655
TOPLIFFE.—Malin 1658
TOWE.—Helene 1552
TOWERS.—Alice 1733
TREWE.—John 1550, Andrew 1556, Jennytt 1570
TRULOVE.—Joshua 1708
TURNER.—Marie 1597, Susana 1703
TWYNUM.—John 1657
TYAS.—Edmund 1606

U

UDELL, EUDALL.—Hew 1657, Jaine 1672

V

VASE, VAUSSE.—Hellen 1596, John 1638' Mary 1645
VAYL.—Agnes 1550
VERLEY, VARLEY.—Elezabeth 1660, Thomas 1692, Sarah 1692, Mary 1719
VESSIE.—Jayn 1605

W

WADDINGTON.—Henry 1665
WADE, WAID.—Henry 1616, Elyzabeth 1639, Thomas 1655
WAILLTON.—John 1576
WAITE, WAYT.—William 1626, William 1641, Jaine 1675, Elizabeth 1725
WAKENTON.—Lawrence 1603
WALKER.—George 1604, George 1605, Dorytie 1635, James 1701, Sarah 1706, Anne 1709, Ann 1724
WALLER.—Ann 1717
WALLES, WAYLLES, WALLS.—Wyllyam 1549, Yesbell 1576
WANDRIGHT.—Andrew 1630
WARD, WAUDD, WAWDE, WAIRD.—James 1553, Issabell 1608, Elizabethe 1630, John 1638, Abraham 1713, William 1723
WARYN.—Anne 1593
WATT.—Marmaduke 1686
WATSON, WATTSON.—Wyllyam 1556, Andrew 1576, Robarte 1582, Edward 1594, William 1655, Jane 1661, Richard 1690
WATTERHOUSE.—John 1619, Mathew 1720
WEATHERILL, WETHERELL.—Thomas 1595, Jno. 1714
WEBB.—Richard 1707
WEBSTER, WEBSTAR.—Anthonye 1614, George 1617, Katteran 1625, Elzabeth 1645, William 1655, Mary 1692
WEDDELL, WEDDALL, WEDDILL.—Marthay 1646, Mrs. Susana 1651, Elizabeth 1704
WEIGANS.—Elyzabeth 1622
WESTE, WEST.—Johan 1549, Francis 1724
WESTERMAN.—Jayne 1611
WHARTONN.—Anthony 1554, Charles 1625, Christopher 1657
WHEATLEY, WHITELAY.—Anne 1578, Willm 1603, Jane 1634, Jane 1697, Benjamin 1715, Isabel 1727, Hannah 1730
WHEELENYATT.—Marye 1625
WHEHILL.—Elizabeth 1711

WHELDAYLL, WHELDELL. — Elizabeth 1607, Elizabeth 1627
WHELDEN.—Emma 1619
WHISKE.—William 1687
WHITE, WHIGHT.—Marey 1684, William 1701, Samuell 1707, Jno. 1712
WHITEHEAD, WHYTEHEAD. — Edward 1690, Mary 1696
WHITTFEILD.—Tho. 1707
WHITTINGTON, WHYTTYNGTON.—Rychard 1555, Jen 1576, Richard 1597, Anne 1602
WHITTON.—Alderman Peter 1727
WIGGLEFORTH.—An 1595
WILDBOAR.—Effam 1693
WILDON, WYLDON.—Mrs. Anna 1625, Mr. John 1618
WILKES.—Jane 1662
WILKINSON, WYLKYNGSON.—Agnes 1539, Alice 1539, Anne 1550, Agnes 1552, Henrye 1567, Anne 1603, John 1687, Steven 1706, Mary 1728
WILLOBIE.—Richard 1693
WILSTROPE, WYLLSTROPE. — Frances 1581
WINDER.—Elyzabeth 1638
WINDUS.—Mrs Katherine 1725
WINLEAFE.—Jane 1657
WINTERBURNE, WYNTERBORN.—Wyllm 1575
WINTRINGHAM.—Esther 1724
WOOD.—Lawrence 1629
WOODHOUSE.—Abell 1692
WOODWORTH.—John 1698, Samuell 1700
WOOFE.—Anne 1590
WORCLEGE.—Anna 1625
WOWER.—Christopher 1564
WREAY, WRAY.—Ellis 1656
WREGGLESWORTH.—George 1719
WRIGHT, WRYGHTE. — Agnes 1546, Thomas 1604, Ellyin 1605, Elizabeth 1685, Samuell 1707, Robert 1731
WRIGHTSON.—Thomas 1730
WYILD.—Margeret 1629
WYLEY.—Allies 1619
WYLLIAMSON, WILLIAMSON. — Johan 1539, John 1548, John 1549, Catharyne 1552, John 1564, Joseph 1671, Elizabeth 1708, Elizabeth 1720, Richard 1721, Mary 1729
WYLLSON, WILSON.—James 1539, Margrete 1540, Margrett 1549, Jennett 1554, Margrett 1555, Jennett 1564, Aleis 1624, Robert 1633, William 1638, Francis 1640, Thomas 1643, Thomas 1678, Eleanor 1724

Y

YATES.—Thomas 1692, Mary 1692
YELDERS.—Jane 1695
YEOMAN.—William 1731
YODELL.—John 1580
YOUNG.—Mary 1657, Rachell 1730

FINISH OF MARRIAGES.

INDEX OF BURIALS

FROM 1539.

A

ABNEY.—Elizabeth 1541, Thomas 1541
ABRAHAM, ABRAM.—William 1706, William 1721, Lidia 1733
ACRED, ACRID.—Mary 1653, Elizabeth 1653, Jane 1660
ADAM.—Richard 1651
ALDERSON.—Elizabeth 1624
ALLAN, ALLEN.—Barbara (alias Burnett) 1615
ALLISON.—Mary 1721, James 1722, John 1730
AMBROSE.—Isaac 1673
ANDERSON, AWDERSON?—James 1642, Robert 1720
APLEGARTH.—Thomas 1601
ARCHERE.—William 1587
ASBRYCKE.—Agnes 1551
ASKAM.—Robart 1583
ASKWITH, ASQUETH.—Debaray 1645, Mrs. Faith 1656, Mr. Abraham 1691
ATHROPE.—Susanna 1681
ATKINSON, ATKYNSON.—Roberte 1578, Thomas 1600, Jonye 1608, Anna 1624, Christopher 1626, Elzabeth 1645, Francis 1646, Elizabeth 1716, George 1726
ATTERTON (ALLERTON?).—Elyzabeth 1552
AUSTON, AUSTIN.—Elizabeth 1717, Isabell 1727

B

BACHELER, BACHELARE.—Isabell 1542, John 1553, Barbaray 1554, Agnes 1554, Rychard 1574, John 1587
BACON, BACKON.—Mary 1689, Elizabeth 1698, John 1699, Elizabeth 1706, Mr. 1723
BACKE.—Elizabeth 1650
BAGLEY.—William 1681
BAIDE.—Elizabeth 1687
BAILDON, BALDON, BAILEDAN.—Richard 1705, Mary 1722
BALTHERSTONE.—Cresse 1644, Margret 1645, Judeth 1649
BANKES, BANCKE.—Thomas 1572, Robart 1640, Mrs. 1701
BANTON?—Rychard 1582
BARACLOUGH.—Thomas 1665, Mrs. Elizabeth 1704
BARBER.—Stephen 1698, Robert 1704, Ann 1712, Elizabeth 1723
BARKER.—Nehimya 1635, Dorcas 1639, Adonikam 1644, Prisale 1648, Amos 1656
BARNEE.—Mrs. 1716
BARNETT (see BURNET)
BARRAN.—Elizabeth 1620, John 1621
BARRAS.—Sarah 1713
BARTON.—John 1689
BARWICK, BERWICK.—William 1647, Mary 1651, Joseph 1664, Dorrothy 1673, Mrs. William 1680, Dorothy 1690, William 1695, William 1714, Anne 1716, Claudius 1717, George 1718, George 1722, Christopher 1723, Joseph 1728
BATHURST.—Madam 1723
BAUMFORTH.—Robert 1726
BAWTREY, BAWTRE, BAUDRY, BOOTREY, BUTTERY.—Barnabas 1646, Ann 1647, Mary 1651, Saray 1654, Hannah 1655, Rachell 1668, Mr. Barnabas 1669, Mr. Aderman 1673, Hannah 1678, Thomas 1681, George 1683, Barneby 1683, Mr. Robert 1685, Sarah 1690, Mrs. 1690, Lady 1690, Lenox 1711, Mrs. Hannah 1725
BAIN, BAYNE, BAINES, BAYNES.—Roose 1564, Alyce 1570, John 1571, Thomas 1587, Raphe 1624, Ellin 1636, Elyzabeth 1639, Elezabeth 1642, Edwarde 1662
BAYOCKE, BEOCK.—George 1617, Robert 1626
BEALBY, BEALBYE.—Mrs. [Susanna] 1664, Tomyson 1682
BEAN, BEANE, BEAINE.—John 1551, Lady Jennett 1575, Alderman 1580, William 1635, John 1639, Mary 1639
BECKITT.—Petter 1714
BECKWITH.—John 1733
BELL.—John 1551, John 1571, Mychaell 1574, Johan 1576, Willm 1624, Elyzabeth 1634, Susanna 1638, Leonard 1639, Ellen 1642, Mary 1661, Margaret 1665, Marke 1666, a child of Gabrell 1666, David 1711, Mary 1717, Mary 1723, Mary 1734

BELWOOD.—Elizabeth 1727
BENING.—Sarah 1718
BEN ON, BENISON, BENSONNE. — Jane 1566, Ann 1571, Wyllyam 1571, Willm 1575, Alyes 1579, John 1664
BENTLEY.—Samuell 1704, Widdow 1710, Alice 1718
BEPER.—Ann 1687
BEVERLEY.—Mr. 1729
BEWLEY, BEWLAY, BULAH.—John 1703, Dorcas 1710, John 1731, Richard 1733, Mary 1734
BILLINGGAM.—Francis 1646
BINKS, BYNCKES.—Luce 1548, Edward 1551, Wyllyame 1552, Alyce 1552, Agnes 1552
BINNS, BYNNES, BINGES.—John 1616, Jayn 1630, Edeith 1632, Edeith 1632, Syveil or Sybla (see Bapts.) 1641, Ellen 1641, Abraham 1643, Mr. Abraham 1644, Mrs Abraham 1644
BIRKS, BIRKES.—Richard 1601
BLAKEBURNE, BLACKBORN. — Elizabeth 1687
BLOWER.—Mrs. 1719, Rev. John 1723
BLAYCO.—John 1551
BLYTHE.—John 1548, Rychard 1550, Maryon 1550, Agnes 1550, Rychard 1550, Elyzabeth 1550, Hellene 1550
BONIFANT.—Francis 1644
BOOTH.—Margrett 1704
BOUCHIER, BOUCHER.—Mr. John 1637
BOULTON, BOWLTON, BOLTON.—William 1696, Leonard 1701, Elizabeth 1705, John 1705, William 1710, Isabell 1710, Mr. 1715
BOURNESHALL.—Jenett 1554
BOUSSEY.—Hewgh 1545, Agnes 1545, Agnes 1547, Margrett 1547
BOVELL.—Daughter of John 1628, Margeret 1631, John 1633, John 1635, Thomas 1654, Alse 1660, Thomas 1670, John 1677, John 1708
BOWRBANKE.—Raphe 1560
BOWES, BOWSSE.—Isabelle 1548, Robert 1551, George 1551, Elyzabeth 1551
BOWNBE.—Chrystofer 1551, George 1551
BOWMAN.—Mrs. 1688
BOWSER.—Mary 1639, Dorothy 1641
BOYES.—Mrs. 1716
BRADSHAW.—Samuel 1646, Captain 1664, Mrs. 1664
BRAY.—Benjamin 1731
BREAKS.—Sarah 1722
BREAREY, BREREY.—William 1634, Mr. William 1637, Mathew 1638, Mathew 1641, Elezabeth 1642, Mr. Samuel 1644
BREERLY.—William 1625
BRIGGHOUSE, BRYGHOUSE, BRIGGOUS.—John 1579, George 1592, Water? 1598
BRIGGS, BRIGS.—Judith 1679, John 1680, Elizabeth 1684, Barnard 1684, Mrs. 1691, Mr. 1691
BRITTON.—Capton 1644
BROCKITT. Christopher 1676
BRODHEAD.—Katherine 1704
BROOKS.—Mrs. 1719
BROWN, BROWNE.—Agnes 1550, Alies 1604, Jayne 1617, Agnes 1619, Francyes 1620, Issabell 1624, Suzanna 1624, Bartholomew 1652, Richard 1698, Henry 1727
BRUCKLEBANK.—John 1705
BRYANE.—Luce 1550
BRYDKERKE.—Jayn 1617
BUCKBAROWE, BUCKBARA. — Edwarde 1589, Siseley 1622
BUCKLE.—Ann 1611, Mr. Francis 1647
BUCKSHAWE.—Jennett 1560, Mawde 1571, Catharyne 1572
BUCKTON.—Jane 1658, Richard 1661
BULLEN.—Willm 1598
BULLOCKE.—John 1566
BULMER.—Elizabeth 1699
BURCHALL.—Mr. John 1640
BURDIS.—Ann 1657
BURLEY.—Ann 1717
BURNET, BARNET.—Mathew 1604, Ralphe 1604, Robert 1604, Barbara (see Allan) 1615, Elizabeth 1703, Thomas 1718, John 1723
BURTON.—Willm 1600, Elcebeth 1604, Issabell 1631, William 1637
BUTLER.—John 1682

C

CADE.—Robert 1723
CALVERT.—Issabell 1613, Edward 1632, Mrs. Suzana 1635, John 1643, Susannah 1678, Ann 1734
CALVERLEY.—Sarah 1724, William 1725
CAPE.—Stephen 1622
CARLELL.—Margrett 1550
CARR.—John 1728
CARRACK.—Jane 1723
CARTER, CARTTER.—Ann 1598, Thomas 1640, John 1674, Thomas 1675, Sarah 1676, Sarah 1677, Samuell 1680, Matthew 1681, Sarah 1685, Ann 1685, Aldn. Thomas 1686, Thomas 1687, Lady 1708
CARTTRED.—Mrs. 1686
CARTWRIGHT.—Mr. Christopher 1658
CASSALAY —Cycyllye 1552
CATTON.—Welyam 1604, Essabel 1604
CHAMBERLAYNE.—Agnes 1613

CHAMBERS.—Edward 1719
CHAMLEY (see CHOLMLEY).
CHAMPIAN.—Martha 1727
CHANLER.—Margerett 1629
CHAPMAN. — Elizabeth 1705, William 1705
CHARNOCK.—Henerita 1706, Mr. 1732
CHEESEMAN.—Abraham 1704
CHOLMLEY, CHAMLEY.—A child of Mr. Cholmley 1669, Elizabeth 1671, John 1674, Jedidiah 1677, Timothy 1683
CLARESON.—Mabill 1591
CLARKE, CLARK.—Mary 1689, Sarah 1705, Hugh 1719, John 1733
CLAYPHAM.—Mrs. Ann 1631
CLETON.—Arthure 1593
CLUTH.—Mary 1648
CLYFFE.—Hellene 1553
CLYNTE (see STAVELAYE).—Sir Thomas 1550
COCKSHOOT.—Roger 1652
COLE.—Susannah 1725
COLLIER, COLLYER.—Chrystopher 1553, Thomas 1603, John 1722
COLLYE, COLLE.—Margreat 1604, Katterrn 1621
COLLYSON.—Gillian 1634
COLTOUS.—Ann 1644
COOK, COOKE, COKE, COUKE, COCKE, COOCKE.—Robert 1550, Mawd 1580, Jenet 1611, Thomas 1643, George 1654, Charles 1657, Elizabeth 1660, Mrs. Christopher 1674, Mrs. 1706, William 1708, Andrew 1711, Mary 1712, Ann 1714, Ann 1725
COOPER, COWPER.—Wyllyam 1571, Mrs. 1690
COOTES, COATES.—Richard 1578
CORNEY.—A child of Thomas 1665
CORNWELL.—Ann 1654, Anne 1667, William 1680, Mrs 1690, Mr. 1695
COSSINS, CUSSANS, COUSANS.—Henary 1648, Elizabeth 1652, Ann 1654, Nicholas 1654
COTTON, COTTONN. — Edward 1615, Bryan 1618, Elizabeth 1620, infant son of Francys 1620, Elyzabeth 1620, Margeret 1624, Francis 1639
COUNSTABLE.—Elezabeth 1657
COURTAYNE, CURTAIN.—Wife of Thomas 1558, Mother of Thomas 1558, Hanabella 1683
COURTESSE.—Bryan 1545, Raphe 1550, Wyllyam 1550
COVARLEY, COVARLAY, CAVERLEY.—Eme 1551, Agnes 1551, Gyles 1551, Sarah 1711, Rebecca 1717, Elizabeth 1734
COWDWELL.—George 1594
COWLING, COWLIN, COOLIN.—Catheraine 1683, Elizabeth 1686, Margrett 1698, Francis 1704
COYNE, COYNES.—Revd. Samuell 1690, Mrs. Sarah 1708
CRESWICK, CHRESWICKE.—Agnes 1630
CROFT, CROFTE. — Elyzabethe 1547, Thomas 1647, Barnad 1649
CROSBYE, CROSBIE, CHROSBIE.—Umphrey 1592, Willm 1596, Thomas 1597, Marye 1604, Edward 1604, Issabell 1604, Thomas 1604, Anna 1607, Issabell 1616, Ann 1621
CROSDALE, CROSDAYLL, CROSEDELL, CROWSDALE. — Margaret 1550, Richard 1706, Elizabeth 1706, Sarah 1709
CROW, CROOE, CORROW, CORROO.—Sarah 1636, Margret 1644, Richard 1644, Alse 1644, Thomas 1645, Richard 1645, Phillip 1645, Alse 1646, Ann 1647, Madlan 1650, Phillis 1670, Elizabeth 1719
CUTLER.—Mr. Thomas 1622

D

DALE, DAYLLE.—Christopher 1604
DANCER, DANCAR, DANSER. — Sheffield 1639, Samuell 1639, Kattharn 1644, Edmond 1644
DARK, DARKE.—Nycholas 1600, Elizabeth 1604, Lawrans 1604
DAWES.—Darcy 1731
DAWNEY.—A child of Sir Christopher 1642
DAWSON —Jane 1571, Mr. Thomas 1657, a child of Mr. 1673, Ruth 1679, Mary 1692, Maddam 1692, Thomas 1692, William 1694, Joseph 1695, Jane 1698, The Honourable Thomas, Lord Mayor, 1703, Ann 1704, Alderman 1712, Elizabeth 1717, Samuell 1723, Sarah 1726, Robert Bushel 1727, Samuell 1731, Lady 1731
DEIVERS, DYEVERS, DEWERS. — John 1608, James 1635, Dorothy 1635
DENT, DENTE.—Elezabeth 1658, Mrs. 1696
DENNIS, DEONIS.—Mary 1629
DICKINSON, DICKISON. — Sarah 1624, Jayne 1628, Thomas 1639, Lady 1642, Christopher 1642, Mr. Christopher 1644, Thomas 1644, Lady 1648, Elezabeth 1660, Elizabeth 1729, Anne 1734
DIGHTON. — Isabell 1570, Alyce 1575, Mare 1576

DISMALL, DISNELL, DISWELL.—James 1681, David 1684, Elin 1684, Nathanll. 1699, John 1701, Rebecca 1711

DISNEY.—Ann 1723, Samuell 1727, James 1728, Ann 1732

DIXON, DICKSONN, DYCKSON.—Syr John 1560, Edward 1607, Elizabeth 1630, Infant son of James 1634, John 1635, George 1639, Francis 1639, Infant of John 1640, John 1640, Katteran 1640, A son of James 1641, John 1642, John 1644, James 1652, Jane 1654, Elizabeth 1664, Maudlaine 1667

DOBSON.—Margaret 1592

DOCKERAY —William 1604

DODSWORTH.—Jayne 1613, Ellyner 1616, John 1617, Magdalaine 1618, John 1620, Infant daughter of Israel 1621, Barbaraye 1628, Franceis 1630, Richard 1631, Henry 1632, Elyzabeth 1633, Israell 1634, Thomas 1646

DONKIN.—Mrs. Mary 1725

DOUSELL.—John 1619

DOVE, DOOVE.—Anna 1611, Thomas 1617, Isabel 1644, Henerey 1666, Thomasin 1668, Silvanus 1674, Silvester 1675, John 1684, Sillvester 1706

DOWNES.—Nathaniel 1680, Robert 1680

DREWREY.—Mrs. Marthay 1652, Susana 1652

DRIFFIELD, DRIFFEILD, DRIFELD.—Sara 1644, Susana 1646, Lanard 1648, Mr. Thomas 1652, Mr. Thomas 1678

DRIMDRIG.—Capton 1644

DRONEY ?—Thomas 1639

DUCKSBURY.—John 1723

DUGLESS, DOUGLASS, DOWGLAS.—Elizabeth 1597, Helen 1597, William 1694

DUKE.—Sarah 1726

DUNSTER.—Thomas 1716

DUNWELL.—Mrs. 1694

DURAM, DURRAM.—James 1670, Mr. George 1672

DYCKE, DYCKES.—John 1579, Anne 1603, Mrs Em 1620

DYNESDALL, DYNSDELL.—Edward 1580, Francys 1590, Raulph 1590, Margaret 1592, A child of Dynesedell 1593, James 1596, John 1597, Elizabeth 1597, John 1599, Dorritye 1604, John 1604, Issabell 1634

E

EARBY, IRBY.—William 1721, Mrs. 1721, Christopher 1724, Christopher 1725

EARENTON, ERRINGTON.—George 1721, Mr. John 1726, Mrs. Ann 1727

EARNSHAWE.—A daughter of Mr. (Joshuah) 1681, Mary 1684, Alderman (Joshua) 1693, Ann 1718

EBBETT, IBBETT.—Briggett 1681, Susana 1683, Justice 1683

EDEN.—Ellin 1658

EDWYNE.—Wyllyam 1542, Robert 1545

ELDIN.—Alis 1655

ELLIKER.—Richard 1604

ELLIS, ELLISE, ELLYS —Elyzabeth 1614, Mary 1708, Elizabeth 1714, Benjamin 1718, Ann 1718, Mary 1727, Thomas 1731

ELLITT.—George 1731, Thomas 1732

ELSWORTH.—John 1655, Jane 1660

EMSON.—Isbel 1645

ENGLAND.—Useley 1684, Francis 1694

EWDALL.—Hew 1662

F

FAIREWETHER, FAIREWHETHER, FAYREWETHER.—Raphe 1551, Alyce 1551, Marye 1551, Mr. 1560, Mrs. 1560, Margaret 1592, Christopher 1624, Rachell 1629, Infant son of Mr. Willim 1631, Mrs. Charitie 1634, Mr. William 1654, Isabell 1662, Mr. Thomas 1662

FALLE.—Christopher 1625

FALKINGBRIDGE.—Renold 1608

FARNEL, FARNHILL.—Mr. Jarvis 1728

FARRAR, FARROW.—Edward 1728, Frances 1728

FAVELL.—Ann 1608, Phillope 1609, William 1609, Honmphrey 1612

FAWCETT, FAUCET.—Mawd 1592, Margaret 1676

FEARNLEY.—Edward 1603

FEILD, FEILDE, FEELDE, FEELD.—Robert 1651, Jerimya 1654, John 1656, Jonathan 1656, Henry 1657, Mrs. 1660

FENTON.—Richard 1541

FERRAND, FARRAN.—Elizabeth 1669, William 1674, Ann 1712

FEWLER.—Wyllyam 1564, Margerye 1591

FEYLL ?—Margrett 1551

FISHER, FYSHER.—Rychard 1550, Alyce 1551, William 1618, Helynor 1619, Edward 1619

FLEMMING, FLEEMING, FLEEMAN, FLEAMAN.—Joseph 1655, John 1661, Elizabeth 1667, John 1681, Isabell 1701, Richard 1702

FLETCHER, FLETCHAR, FLECHER, FLACHARD.—Luke 1647, Martha 1649, Mris. Joahn 1651, Joseph 1653

FLOYD.—Sarah 1725
FORRINGTON.—Mrs. Anne 1589
FOSTER, FOSTAR, FORSTER.—John 1606, Margery 1608, Mary 1614, John 1626, Mary 1626, Mary 1632, Isabell 1637, Robart 1647, Ellin 1651, Robert 1693, Mary 1724, Elizabeth 1734, Mr. Thomas 1734
FOTHERGILL.—Margeret 1613
FOXCROFT.—William 1620, Thomas 1621, Anna 1623, Elyzabethe 1628, Leonard 1632, Mr. James 1635, Grace 1647
FRANCIS.—William 1640
FRANKE.—Elizabeth 1660, Thomas 1660, Mrs. 1672
FRANKLAND, FRANKLAN, FRANCKLAND, FRANKELANDE.—Jane 1649, Infant daughter of Lancelott 1654, A child of Lance 1657, Mary 1662, William 1664, Lancelott 1678, Elizabeth 1688
FRAYKITT.—William 1616
FREER, FREAR, FREIRE, FRYER.—Wyllyam 1651, Mary 1656, John 1660, George 1662, Ann 1664, Mrs. 1664
FRETWELL.—Mr. 1732
FROSTE.—James 1586
FULLER.—Marie 1604

G

GAILE.—Margrett 1703
GAPAR.—Ann 1647
GARFORTH, GARFOURTH.—Thomas 1697, William 1699, Elizabeth 1700, John 1701, Marey 1703, Mary 1725, Mrs. Isabella 1726, Ann 1731
GARGRAVE.—Charles 1724, Elizabeth 1728
GELDERT, GELDERD.—James 1589, An 1598, John 1598, Elizabeth 1604, Jayn 1604, Thomas 1604, Ralphe 1604, Thomas 1611, Old Mother 1611, Agnes 1615, Helline 1622, John 1623, Old Cisseley 1636, Christopher 1638, Thomas 1689
GERRISON.—Jonothan 1689
GIBBONS.—Marmaduke 1632
GIBSON.—Edmund 1620
GILBERTSON —Chris. 1717
GILES GYLES, GYLLES, GEYLLES, JILES, GIELES.—John 1550, John 1550, Peter 1553, Thomas 1560, Henry 1572, Alyse 1583, Johan 1596, An 1604, Margrate 1604, Hendrie 1604, Jayne 1604, Thomas 1607, Aelys 1616, Nicholes 1622, Alice 1640, William 1642, Margret 1643, Sara 1644, Edmond 1646, Johan 1646, Samuel 1649, Edman 1650, Sarah 1654, Hannah 1655, Edward 1657, Thomas 1657, Elysabeth 1660, Mr. Edmond 1676, Rebeccah 1680, William 1683, Nicholas 1684, Hanah 1685, A child of Henry 1686, Mrs. Sarah 1686, James 1687, Edmond 1688, Henry 1709, Mrs. 1721, Rebeca 1721
GILIT.—Edward 1643, Elizabeth 1643
GILL, GYLL.—Wyllyam 1551, Anna 1644, Mrs. Hanah 1705
GILLINGS.—Ellen 1716
GLEDEN, GLEDELL, GLEDHILL. — Sir Richard 1644, Sarah 1687
GLOVER.—Thomas 1541
GODSON, GODDSON.—Elsabeth 1593, Willm 1597, Robert 1597, William 1649
GOODALL, GOODALE, GOODILL, GUDDILL.—Anne 1676, Mary 1678, Thomas 1678, Sarah 1686, Thomas 1716, Ann 1733
GOODYEARE, GOODYERE.—Rychard 1551, Matthew 1593
GOWTHWAYT, GOWTHIT.—Infant son of John [SOUTHWHAYT?] 1612, Francis 1727, Moses 1728
GRABARNE.—Isabell 1590
GRAY, GREY, GRAYE.—Thomas 1634, John 1708, Ann 1727
GRAYNGER.—Elizabeth 1624
GRAYSON.—Anne 1589, Elizabeth 1597, Margarett 1605, Ann 1639, Thomas 1640, Ann 1649, Thomas 1655
GREATHEAD.—Charles 1637, Paulle 1638
GREEN, GRENE, GREINE, GRINE.—Henrye 1579, Andrew 1629, Jayne 1630, Thomas 1639, Henry 1643, William 1643, Francis 1654, Katheren 1660, Old William 1678, Anne 1710, Thomas 1713
GREENUP, GREENEOPPE, GREENHOP, GRENUP, GRENEHOPE, GRINOP.—Ellen 1636, Margret 1639, Elyzabeth 1639, Francies 1640, Michaell 1642, Frances 1643, Michael 1643, Elizabeth 1654, Moseley 1656, Rebecka 1657, Tabitha 1658, John 1660, Sarah 1662, John 1669, Elizabeth 1692, John 1698
GRISDALE.—Susanna 1704
GROVES.—Anne 1683
GRUMWELL.—Thomas 1615
GUY.—Elizabeth 1709, A child of Henry 1711

H

HALL.—Jane 1580, Rayfe 1581 Margaret 1601, Nycholas 1602, Robert 1609, Elyzabeth 1611, Frances 1613, Mrs. Aleis 1635, Philip 1639, William 1640, Ann 1642, Mary 1647, Jane 1656, William 1665, Mrs. 1665, Mary 1680, Michall 1683, Henry 1711

HALLEYE.—Henry 1632

HALLYFAXE.—Alyce 1551

HALSTEAD.—Mrs. ? 1730

HAMLYNGE.—Agnes 1548, Isabell 1549

HAMSHAWE. — Margaret 1568, Robert 1591, Katherine 1603

HANDSOME.—Mary 1722

HANKINSON.—William 1717, Edmond 1728

HARBART, HERBERT.—Johan 1605, Elizabeth 1624

HARDISTY, HARDIESTY. — John 1669, Timothy 1704

HARDWICK.—Jane 1726, William 1726

HARDIE, HARDY. — Hill 1650, Mary 1650, Robert 1667, James 1684, Margrett 1715, William 1715, Elizabeth 1730, Anne 1731, Hannah 1733

HART, HARTT.—Samuell 1620, Mr. William 1633, Infant son of Mr. William 1648, Mary 1727

HARTFORD, HARFORD, HARTFOORTH.—Mr. Anthony 1604, William 1643, William 1643, Mrs. Elizabeth 1650

HARTLEY, HARTLEAY.—William 1636

HARYSON, HARRYSONN, HARESON, HEARISON, HARRISON.—John 1548, Hellene 1548, Marye 1553, Francys 1589, Richard 1590, Lady Johan 1595, Zuzanna 1596, Willm 1603, Francis 1603, Mrs Johan 1604, Margeret 1604, John 1604, Mr. Alderman 1604, Dorytie 1605, John 1612, Robert 1613, Mr. Alderman Robert 1616, Mrs. Urseley 1622, Alderman John 1625, Lady Issabell 1630, Ladye Franceis 1630, Mary 1650, Mathew 1655, Francis 1657, Thomas 1663, Edward 1665, Mary 1671, Ann 1671, Elizabeth 1680

HAST.—Mary 1693

HATTER.—Anna 1622

HAVELOCK.—Ellis 1591, Nycolas 1593

HAXBY, HACKSBY.—Mrs. 1667, John 1695, Matthew 1698, Elizabeth 1700, John 1706, Mary 1711, Thomas 1711, Thomas 1723, Ann 1728, Sarah 1729, Elizabeth 1732

HAXOPPE, HAXUPP.—John 1564, Thomas 1591, Elizabeth 1598

J

HAY, HEY, HEIGH, HEAYES.—Mr. William 1657, Abram 1672, Old Mrs. 1675, Mr. William 1678, Easter 1680, Easter 1695, William 1701, Mrs. 1711

HEADLEY.—Thomas 1655

HEALAS, HEELIS.—Samuell 1666, John 1670, Samuell 1677

HEATH.—Thomas 1732

HEBDAYNE. — Anne 1546, John 1551, Henrye 1551, Francys 1551, John 1551, Bede 1551, John 1551, Henrye 1560

HECKLETON —Wyllyame 1550, Margret 1550

HELMYTT.—Syr Roweland 1553

HEMINGWAIE.—Richard 1627

HESKETT.—Henry 1706

HESLINGTON.—Helen 1592

HEWET, HEWIT, HUIT, HUETT.—Elizabeth 1647, Infant son of Richard 1648, Dority 1650, Elizabeth 1652, Mrs. Susanay 1652, A child of Mr. Richard 1656, Mrs. Elezabeth 1656, Mr. Alderman 1673, Elizabeth 1681, Lady 1689

HICKSON.—Mrs. Sarah 1725

HILL, HYLLE.—Hellene 1568, Joan ? 1571, Henry 1573, Anes ? 1581, Jayne 1603, Henry 1605, Henry 1615, Elizabeth 1626, Mathew 1635

HILLARY.—Joshua 1662, Robert 1663, Henry 1664, Elizabeth 1669, Old Mrs. 1676, Mr. Robert 1689, Joshua 1693, Mrs. Mary 1705, Mrs. Mary 1712, Elizabeth 1720, Samuell 1720

HINCKSTON.—Mrs. Anne 1638

HIYLD, alias HUTCHESON.—Jayn 1626

HODGSON, HODGEON, HOTCHON, HODCHEN.—Oswyne 1551, Hommfray 1551, Robert 1551, Rodger 1554, John 1568, Anne 1593, Francys 1593, Ambros 1601, Margret 1604, Christofor 1604, Petter 1604, Jenatt 1604, Phillis 1612, Thomas 1672, Jane 1683, Elizabeth 1689, Ellen 1695, Mary 1698, Jane 1708, Robert 1709 John 1714, Jane 1734

HOLINS.—Ingram 1715

HOLLARD.—Ruth 1711

HOLROYD. — John 1712, Joshua 1712, Mrs. 1717

HOPWORTH.—Ann 1733

HORNBY, HORNEBYE. — Margrett 1547, John 1550, Ragynalld 1550, Charytye 1550, Isabell 1564, John 1571

HORNER. — Edan 1656, Danell 1657, Elezabeth 1657

HORSMAN.—William 1719, William 1734

HOUMES.—Grace 1656

HOWARD, HOURD, HOWRODE.—Margret 1644, George 1715
HOYLE.—Willm 1613, Daughter of Thomas 1615, Jayne 1616, Thomas 1616, Thomas 1620, Suzanna? 1622, Rebecka 1627, Thomas 1628, Samuell 1628, Saira 1632, John 1633, Elyzabethe 1633, Anna 1633, Thomas 1639, Elyzabeth 1639, Frances 1644, Timitie 1645, Samuel 1651, Jahn 1654
HUDSON.—Infant daughter of John 1646, William 1726, John 1727, William 1730, Sarah 1732
HUMPHREY, HUMFREY, UMPHERY, HOUMFRAYE, HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRIES.—John 1582, Margaret 1591, Anne 1592, Henery 1666, Elizabeth 1700, Joseph 1702, Henry 1705, John 1708, Elizabeth 1724, John 1725, Elizabeth 1728, Francis 1732
HUMPLEBY.—Elizabeth 1729
HUNTER, HOUNTER, HUNTAR—Margaret 1592, Cyprian 1603, William 1609, Richard 1613, Christopher 1616, George 1630, Joseph 1635, Sarah 1639, George 1642, Ann 1644, Infant daughter of Mr. George 1646, Hanna 1650, Ruth 1652, Elezabeth 1652, Sarah 1662, Revd. Mr. 1666, Zackaras 1666, George 1676, William 1696, Catherine 1732
HUNTINGTON, HOUNTYNGTON.—Catharyne 1550
HURST.—A child of John 1672, Elizabeth 1672, John 1678, Anne 1680, William 1688, Mr. John 1689, Thomas 1690
HUTCHINSON.—Jane 1726, Mary 1727
HYNDE, HYND, HYIND.—Anne 1599, Elizabeth 1600, Elcebeth 1604, Luse 1604, Edward 1604
HYNES.—Jonas 1713

I

INGLE.—Henry 1639
IRBY (see EARBY)
IRELAND.—Catharine Dorothy 1728
IVESON.—Alicia 1729

J

JACKSON—John 1539, Robert 1542, Katherine 1591, Hannah 1695, George 1700, Mary 1704, Elizabeth 1723, Jane 1729, William 1729
JAKES, JAQUES.—Elizabeth 1721
JAVYETT or JAUYETT?—Henry 1619
JEFFERSON.—Samuell 1675, George 1678, Sarah 1680, Mrs. 1731
JERRISON.—Jonathan 1689
JOHNSON.—Edward 1592, Margaret 1598, James 1635, Jennat 1672, Catharine 1688
JOLLYFFE.—James 1729, Mr. 1732, Jane 1734, James 1734
JUDSON.—Jane 1604

K

KAY, KEY.—John 1647, Mathew 1666, Elizabeth 1671, Joan 1696
KELSE.—George 1638
KEMP, KEMPT.—Richard 1620, Mary 1622
KENDAYLL.—John 1551
KENROFFE?—Rychard 1551
KENT.—Edward 1643
KIDD.—Lidia 1639, Georg 1642, Robart 1643
KILVINGTON.—Thomas 1719
KIRKE.—A child of Mr. 1680, Henry 1680, Elizabeth 1681
KNOWLS.—John 1718
KNOX.—Lieutenant George 1725
KYNTON.—Margrett 1551
KYDDALL.—Thomas 1552, Thomas 1553

L

LAINE? LANE.—Mr. Thomas 1656, Bridget 1723
LAMBE.—Alyce 1550
LAMBERT.—Dyryck 1549
LAMPLAY.—Sarah 1651
LANGLAY.—Agnes 1550, Margarett 1550, John 1550, Helene 1550, Agnes 1550
LAUNDERS.—Issabell 1614
LAW.—Jane 1731
LAWSONN.—William 1625
LAYCOCK, LACOK.—William 1661, Jaine 1671, A child of Mr. Walter 1671, Mrs. Frances 1686, Walter 1691, Thomisin 1693
LEE.—John 1640, Margrit 1644, Alse 1651, Elizabeth 1671, Thomas 1671, Anne 1672, A Child of Joseph 1685, John 1699, Thomas 1718
LEGARD.—Katteran 1621
LEVITT.—Parsevell 1625
LIGHTFOOT.—Jaine 1604
LINTON.—Jeferra 1719
LITTLEWOOD.—Mrs. Cisseley 1625
LOFTUS.—Richard 1603
LONG, LONGE.—John 1684, John 1689, Thomas 1691, Mary 1702, A daughter of Mrs. 1706, Catharine 1709, William 1709, Isabell 1711, John 1716, Mrs. 1721, John 1728

LONSDAYLLE.—Alyce 1551, Elyzabeth 1551, Agnes 1551, Agnes 1551
LUMLEY, LUMBLEY. — William 1676, Sarah 1679, John 1681
LUND.—Christopher 1692, Mr. 1696
LYAN.—Mrs. Ann 1636

M

MACHILL —William 1678
MANNING.—William 1725
MARDARBYE, MARTHERBYE. — Oswyne 1541, Jenett 1545, Margrett 1549, John 1550, Agnes 1550, Sylvester 1550, Isabell 1550, Robert 1554
MARFEILD. — Thomas 1701, Michael 1710, Elizabeth 1715, James 1727
MARSHALL.—John 1554, Wife of 1558, Child of 1558, Martyne 1560, Agnes 1567, Thomas 1568, Elyzabeth 1571, Elezabeth 1576, Jhayn 1576, Johan 1577, Catharine 1578
MASKEWE.—Robert 1596, Josephe 1614, Mr. Willm 1615, Mrs. Jayne 1631
MASTON.—Petter 1579
MATTHEWS.—William 1672, Mr. Stephen 1673
MAUD.—Henry 1699
MAYNE.—Isabell 1550
MAYSON, MASON, MAISONN, MASAN.—Chrystyane 1550, Francyes 1600, Ambros 1602, Margeret 1616, William 1622, Marye 1626, Jayne 1632, Margaret 1633, John 1653, Mr. John 1665, Elizabeth 1716, Mr. James 1733
MAWGHAM, MAUGHAM.—Rychard 1566, John 1569, Raulph 1590, Margaret 1657
MELL.—James 1717, Mrs. 1722, Elizabeth 1727
MERRY.—Jonathan 1713
MERCHANT, MARCHANT.—Mary 1740
MESSENGER.—A Papist 1729
METCALFE.—Mathew 1604, Mrs. Anna 1624, Mr. Peter 1670, Gilbert 1689, Sir Gilbert 1698
MICKLETHWAITE or MICKLEGATE. — Elyzabeth 1645
MIGHELFELD.—Margret 1644
MILBURN, MILBURNE.—Henry 1598, A child (twin) of Richard 1680, Richard 1707, Mary 1720, Robert 1723, Mary 1725, Mary 1725, Hannah 1726
MILLER.—Elizabeth 1715
MILNER.—Anne 1708
MONCKTON, MOWNCKTON. — Margrett 1550, Sir Cycyllye 1550
MOORE, MOOR, MOURE.—Margett 1576, Madame 1682, Mrs. 1701, Beatrice 1712
MORDEN.—Marey 1685
MORRETT.—Elizabeth 1681
MORTEMER.—Cornelius 1683, William 1683
MOSELEY.—Thomas 1628, Mr. 1678
MOSSE ?—An 1596
MOTLEY.—Mary 1679
MOURFOUT.—Jane 1646
MUCKLEFEILD.—Jane 1705
MULLENAX.—Madame 1680
MUNCKES.—Mr. 1680
MYDLETON, MYDLTON, MEDDELTON, MIDDLETON.—Roger 1591, Anne 1592, Marie 1594, Lawrence 1595, Willm 1596, Margaret 1604, Thomas 1604, Uxor Meddelton 1604, Marie 1604, An 1604, Rowland 1604, Issabell 1604, Johan 1616, George 1617, Edward 1691
MYERS, MIRES. — Mary 1673, Mary 1681, Robert 1689
MYNNE, MYNNES. — Margrett 1564, Gregorye 1570, Johan ? 1573, Thomas 1574, George 1574, Hellen 1589, Young daughter of John 1589, Johan 1591, Margaret 1592
MYTON —Rychard 1560, Jennytt 1564

N

NAYLOR.—Mary 1653
NELLSON. — Margrett 1539, Margrett 1539
NETHERWOOD.—Nicholes 1629
NEVESON —Gregorye 1552
NEVILL.—Samuell 1710, Jane 1717
NEWTON.—Thomas 1570, John 1575
NICHOLSON, NYCHOLLSON. — Wyllyam 1551, A son of Jayne 1589, Isabell 1594
NIGHTINGALE, NYGHTYNGAYLLE. — Christopher 1550, Agnes 1550, Agnes 1550, John 1550, Wyllyam 1550
NISBIT, NIZBETT, NEESBIT, NESBETH.—Susanna 1660, Rev. Mr. 1663, Philip 1667, Issabella 1669, Mrs. Isabella 1669, Mrs. Elizabeth 1672, Cholmley 1678, Joseph 1681, John 1682, Mrs. Susanna 1683, Alizander 1684, Martha 1689, Mr. Thomas 1694, Mrs. 1712
NIXON, NICKSON.—Jennett 1579, Pheby 1661
NOSTRAPE.—Rebeckah 1704

O

Ogley.—Thomas 1697
Oliver.—Matthew 1683
Omand.—Thomas 1680
Oxley.—Mary 1688

P

Pagett.—Phinees 1637
Palin.—James 1655, Margarett 1657, Samuell 1659, Joseffe 1662, Benjamin 1664, A child of Mr. 1665, Elizabeth 1666, Mr. John 1673, Anne 1682
Palfreyman, Polfreeman, Poperman. —Jane 1713, William 1730
Pallester.—Willm 1604, Old Mr. 1678
Parish.—Jane 1728
Parker.—Mrs. 1719
Parkinson, Parkeson.—Elizabethe 1622, John 1666
Parrett, Perrott.—Mr. Richard 1670, Richard 1673, John 1673, Anne 1680, Mrs. Dorothy 1680, William 1681, Daniell 1686, Samuell 1687, Mr. John 1691, Alderman Andrew 1701, Edward 1704, Thomas 1705, Charles 1710, Margaret 1712, Lady Perrott Junr. 1713, Lady 1721, Mrs. Elizabeth 1723, Alderman Charles 1727, Revd. Thomas 1728
Parseebell.—Elyzabethe 1625
Parson.—Thomas 1551
Parwell.—Joseph 1722
Patrick, Pattericke.—Henry 1596, Aels 1600, John 1600, Willm 1602, Hendrie 1604, Christofor 1604, George 1715, George 1719, George 1722, George 1726, Ann 1727, John 1732, Mary 1734
Peacock, Peacoke, Paycooke.—Mrs. Elyzabeth 1630, Em. 1653
Pearson, Peirson, Peareson.—Wife of 1560, James 1715, Margarett 1729
Pease.—Phillip 1682, Elizabeth 1687
Peckett, Peckitt.—Hannah 1664, Elizabeth 1666, Gilbert 1670, William 1672, Mr. John 1677, Mrs. 1694
Penknay.—Jone 1579
Penrose.—Margarett 1635, Mrs. 1636, Sary 1640, Alice 1640, John 1645, John 1646, Mrs. 1664
Perry.—Charles 1691
Phillipson.—Phebe 1690
Pick, Picke.—Elizabeth 1664, William 1666, Dorothy 1668
Pickhawer.—Ruth 1686
Pickerynge.—Margrett 1570
Pinder, Pindar.—Ann 1643, Elizabeth 1732
Pitch.—Mary 1698
Plewman.—Infant son of William 1622
Pott.—Leonard 1642
Potter, Pottar.—Robert 1548, Agnes 1550, Edward 1632, Robart 1644
Poullay.—Wyllyam 1548, John 1553, Wyllyam 1553
Poulter, Pouther.—William 1720, Richard 1732
Prat.—Jane 1726
Preston, Priston, Prestonn.—Robert 1550, Francis 1627, Elyzabeth 1632, John 1633, Christopher 1644, Ann 1657, Isabell 1659
Prince.—Elizabeth 1712
Procter.—Avery 1717
Puding.—John 1640
Pybus.—George 1649
Pyper, Pipper.—Margaret 1598, Wellyam 1604

Q

Quarton (see Wharton)

R

Ralles, Rayles.—Elizabeth 1708, Thomas 1711
Ramsden.—Lady 1688, Alderman 1699
Randerson.—Leonard 1609
Ranee.—Thomas 1718
Rathbone, Raithbone.—Nathaniell 1660, William 1660, Rev. Mr. 1661, Elizabeth 1666
Rawdon, Rawden.—Margaret 1596, Thomas 1607, William 1608, Christibell 1611, Mr. James 1617, Infant daughter of James 1622
Rawlin, Rawling.—Mary 1658, Anne 1663, Thomas 1665, Mary 1667, Robert 1672, Henry 1673, Elin 1686
Ray.—Alyce 1550, Richard 1659
Rayles (see Ralles)
Rayne.—Agnes 1550
Rayson, Rason, Rasin, Raison, Raisin. —Matthew 1677, Matthew 1679, Thomas 1688, Elizabeth 1696, Dorothy 1705, Joseph 1707, Lidia 1713, Richard 1718, Dorothy 1726
Reade, Reed, Read.—Robert 1546, Wife of 1560
Reynolds, Reynalls, Reynallds, Renold, Renald, Reinolds, Rennald.—Elsabeth 1591, Christopher 1652, George 1656, Robert

1669, Thomas 1675, Joseph 1680, Ann 1688, Thomas 1694, John 1694, Richard 1694, William 1695, Lancescott 1701, Catharine 1709

RICHMAN.—Francis 1652

RICHARDSON, RYCHARDSON, RICHINSON, RICHENSON, RITCHESON. — Jenett? 1542, Robert 1550, Grace 1550, John 1551, Mychaill 1577, Emett 1579, Alderman Raulph 1579, Robert 1599, Mr. Thomas 1628, Lady Margerett 1629, Margeret 1630, Infant of Richard 1639, Simon 1648, George 1649, Marie 1664, Elizabeth 1666, Peter 1667, George 1669, Old Richard 1676

RIDMAN, RIDMORE. — Mrs. Elizabeth 1680, John 1680

RIPLEY.—Jane 1705

ROBINSON, ROBYNGSON, ROBINSONE.—Margrett 1570, John 1618, James 1622, Ann 1644, Henry 1651, Ann 1712, Elizabeth 1719, Anne 1721, James 1724, Sarah 1726, John 1728, Sarah 1730, George 1732, Catherine 1732

ROGERS.—Mr. William 1658, Mrs. Mary 1659

ROOKES.—Jahn 1613

ROOKESBY, ROWXBEY, ROWSBY, ROUSBY. Hellin 1660, Willm 1665, Mrs. Elizabeth 1707

ROUDE, ROOD, ROUD.—Robert 1617, Margeret 1617, Jayn 1617, Samuell 1643

RUNDELL.—John 1593

RUNDER, ROWNDER.—James 1604, Johan 1604, Elcebeth 1604, Jane 1604, Johan 1604

RUSKIN.—Agnes 1599

RUTTAR.—Henry 1643

S

SAIER, SAIRE, SAYER, SAWER.—Henry 1552, Alice 1639, Dorithy 1652, Mr. Samuel 1678

SALPERWICK.—Edmond 1617

SAMPSON.—Willm 1600, John 1600

SAUNDERS.—Ann 1727

SAUNDERSON, SANDERSON.—John 1648, Francis 1649, Ellinor 1656, William 1656, William 1664, Elizabeth 1686, John 1719, Robert 1724, Richard 1729, John 1732

SCADLETHORPE.—Bridget 1703

SCUTCHEON.—Jane 1727

SCOTT.—George 1664, Mrs. 1665

SEALE.—John 1709

SEGSWETH, SIGSWORTH. — James 1604, Jane 1734

SENER, SAYNER, SENIOR.—Robert 1680, Robertt 1685, Thomas 1693, Margaret 1706

SHAMES.—Mary 1690

SHARP, SHARPE.—Rafe 1644, Dorothy 1702, Elizabeth 1702, Mr. William 1703, Mr. William 1718

SHAW.—Ann 1714, Christopher 1720

SHEILD.—Edward 1614

SHIRLE.—Nicholas 1640

SHITTLEWORTH.—Mrs. 1716

SHUTT.—Francys 1616

SIKES.—William 1642

SILCOCK.—Elezabeth 1701

SINGLETON.—Isabell 1715

SKAR, SCARR, SCARE.—Thomas 1595, Anne 1597, Katherine 1597, Elizabeth 1599, Ambros 1602, Matthew 1714, Mary 1718

SKELTON.—Edward 1545, Luce 1550

SKIPWITH.—Elizabeth 1732

SKODLYN.—Mary 1605

SLATER.—James 1589

SLATON.—Mr. 1733

SLINGSBY.—Mrs. Mary 1638, Thomas 1707

SMACHER.—Helen 1602, Jayne 1602

SMAILES.—Joseph 1734

SMALLWOOD.—John 1697

SMEETON.—John 1694

SMYDDERS.—Grac 1600

SMYTHE, SMITH.—John 1550, Rychard 1550, John 1550, Wyllyam 1550, Agnes 1550, Alyce 1553, Jaffray 1560, Thomas 1560, Alyce 1568, Margret 1574, Robert 1613, Daughter of Christo. 1614, Elizabeth 1615, Ellyzabeth 1620, Anna 1623, Elizabethe 1624, James 1627, Christopher 1627, Elyzabeth 1635, Margeret 1635, Elizabeth 1638, Vallantine 1655, Ann 1658, Mr. 1665, Mr. Christopher 1678, Mrs. 1689, Mr. Harrison 1696, Rose 1705, George 1706, Mary 1711, Mrs. 1719, Mr. Christopher 1727

SOMERS.—Mrs. Elizabeth 1726

SOTHERON.—Ellynge 1583

SOWRAH, SAWRAY, SAWRY.—Elizabeth 1692, Thomas 1693, Anthony 1695, Mr. 1695, Mrs. Mary 1696, John 1696, Mary 1698, Mr. William 1727

SOWTHWHAYT.—Infant son of John 1612

SPACY.—Infant son of Rogar 1649

SPEARMAN.—Robert 1726

SPENCE, SPENCER.—Johan 1598, Elizabeth 1598, Katheryne 1600, An 1604, Elyzabeth 1618, Infant son of Mylles 1618, Mylles 1625, Francis 1627, Mylles 1635, Jane 1638, Mr. Ambrus 1666, Edward 1667, William 1680, Marey 1703, Elizabeth 1708, John 1720, Anne 1732

SQYIER, SQUARE, SQUIAR, SQUIRE.—George 1632, Sara 1643, Elzabeth 1645, Alis 1657, Thomas 1661, Elizabeth 1664, Elizabeth 1669, Thomas 1673, Thomas 1694, Mrs. 1711

STAINTON.—Easter 1653, A child of Christopher 1658, Christopher 1659

STAMPER, STAMP. — Catharyne 1550, Catharyne 1551, Mrs. 1566

STANDEVEN.—Phylippe 1564

STANDISH.—Aeles 1593

STANLEY.—Thomas 1675

STARKEY.—Mary 1723, Brian 1723

STAVELAYE (see CLYNTE)

STAYNTHROPE.—Edward 1629

STEAD.—Anne 1664, Anne 1676

STENT.—William 1723, Leonard 1726, Mr. John 1733

STEPHENSON, STEVENSON.—Mary 1688, Robert 1690, Christopher 1693, Elizabeth 1730

STOCKBRYDGE. — Thomas 1566, James 1566, Isabell 1567, Elyzabeth 1567

STOCKDAYLE, STOCKDALL, STOCKDALE — Peeter 1617, Ellin 1656, William 1657

STOCKELL.—Margrett 1684

STOOTE.—Jayne 1621

STOW.—William 1688, William 1688

STRET.—Rebekay 1640

STRICKET.—Jane 1594

STRINGER, STRINNER.—Richard 1653, Hannah 1678, Dorothy 1680, Thomas 1682

STUDDS.—Easter 1668

STYRCK.—Marie 1598, Leonard 1599

SUGAR.—Martha 1729

SUMPTER.—Robert 1549

SUTTON.—John 1554, Ann 1714, Mary 1732, John 1734

SYDDELL, SYDDAYLL, SIDDELL, SIDDALL, SIDILL. — Elsabeth 1590, Richard 1594, Thomas 1597, Robert 1597, Katherine 1603, Thomas 1608, Ellynge 1611, Mr. William 1652, Mrs. 1666

SYMON.—John 1687

SYMONDSON, SYMONSON, SIMINSON, SIMEINSON, SYMINSON. — Thomas 1615, Infant daughter of Thomas 1616, Elizabeth 1621, Thomas 1621, Thomas 1621 Saira 1629, Infant son of George 1632, Thomas 1642, Doritye 1644, Thomas 1644, Thomas 1653, Jane 1663, George 1664, John 1684, Elizabeth 1685, Michll. 1700, Isabell 1703, Ann 1706, Robert 1707

SYMPSON, SIMPSON, SYMESON, SIMESON, SIMISON, SIMMSON, SIMSON.—Raphe 1550, John 1550, Ellyne 1614, George 1644, A child of John 1662, Dorathey 1665, George 1667, Barbarah 1667, A childe of John 1669, Old Mary 1675, Hannah 1690, An 1692, William 1693, Elizabeth 1694, William 1694, Hannah 1695, Tabitha 1697, Mary 1701, John 1704, Jane 1712, Robert 1716, Jane 1727

SYPERYN.—Robert Venables 1596

SWAIL.—Christofor 1597

T

TANFEILD, TANFELD.—Margerye 1577, John 1592, Elyin 1604, Elcebeth 1604, Elcebeth 1604, Richard 1604

TAYLER, TAYLOR, TALLAAR. — Mickle 1640, Ann 1643, Elizabeth 1665, Mrs. Martha 1667, Mr. Andrew 1696, Francis 1712

TEASDELL.—Elizabeth 1667

TEMPERTON.—Elizabeth 1680

TEMPEST.—Mr. 1732

TENNAND.—Benjamin 1624

TESHE.—Nycholesse 1553

THACKRO, THACKERY, THACKERA.—Henry 1658, Mary 1681, William 1728

THEAKSTONE.—Ann 1611

THOMPSON, TOMSON.—Agnes 1550, Peter 1551, Alyce 1571, Catharyng 1573, (Christian name omitted) 1579, John 1581, Isabell 1589, Laurence 1598, Jane 1608, Steven 1614, William 1617, Infant son of Christopher 1618, Hellynor 1620, William 1621, Sarya 1622, Francisca 1624, Anna 1630, Henry 1634, Willim 1634, Jane 1634, Nicholas 1640, Elezabeth 1641, Mathu 1648, Hellen 1696, Thomas 1732

THORNEDYKE.—Elezabeth 1655, Harbart 1658, Mrs. Elezabeth 1658

THORNTON, THORNETON. — John 1624, Mr. Chamberlaine William 1632, Thomas 1732, Alexander 1733

THORPE.—Mrs. 1716

THWHAITES.—Mrs. 1690

TICHMARSH.—John 1659, Robearte 1661, Elizabeth 1662

TILLFORTH, TILFORD, TELFORD.—George 1704, George Junr. 1710, Ellen 1714, Hannah 1719, George 1728, Hannah 1729
TILSON.—Jayne 1604
TYNDALL.—Robert 1604
TODD, TOOD, TOODD, TOD.—Edmund 1550, Wyllm 1581, Robert 1589, Francys 1597, Willm 1604, George 1615, John 1648, Christopher 1654, Keatheran 1656, Marmaduke 1658, Margerett 1710. Robert 1722
TOPHAM, TOPHAN, THOPAM.—Elyzabeth 1609, Mrs. Hellyin 1618, Francys 1619, Mrs. Jayn 1620, Ann 1621, Mrs. Suzanna 1622, Mr. Christopher 1625, John 1627, Parsavell 1631, Francis 1632, Mr. Christopher 1633, Mr. Mathew 1635, Infant son of Mr. Christopher 1636, Mr. Mathew 1636, Mr. Christopher 1640, Samuell 1640, Mr. John 1657, A child of Mr. Henry 1657, Old Mrs. 1677, Mrs. 1708
TRELFIELD.—Elizabeth 1715
TREWE.—Margrett 1550, Anne 1550, Rychard 1568
TROTTER.—John 1551
TUNSTALL.—George 1601
TURNER, TURNOR.—Bryan 1629, Thomas 1643, Mary 1727
TYAS.—Ellin 1606, Lawrens 1608
TYPPYNGE.—Isabell 1550
TYRRYE, TYRRY, TIRRIE, TIREY, TERRY.—Elyzabeth 1571, George 1592, Johan 1593, George 1597, Thomas 1603, Marie 1664, John 1666, Hannah 1672, A child of John 1676, John 1686, Marey 1703, John 1703, Joseph 1707
TYSON.—Bryane 1582, Agnes 1592, Willm 1601, George 1602

V

VANDYGHTERYNG.—Wyllyam 1571
VARLEY.—Thomas 1730
VAUX, VAX.—John 1643, Mrs. Mercy 1669
VENABLES.—Margaret 1604, Sepperan 1604, Ann 1604, Elizabeth 1604
VENESON.—Margert 1665
VESCY, VESEY, VESSY.—Mathu 1648, Christiana 1729, Mr. Richard 1732

W

WADE, WAYD, WAYID, WAIDE, WAID.—Thomas 1592, Robert 1594, Henry 1596, Arther 1604, Lawrans 1608, Mr. Richard 1629, Mrs. Saray 1652, Saray 1659, Elizabeth 1664, Thomas 1669, Margaret 1675, George 1700, Thomas 1700, Thomas 1722
WALKER.—Anna 1629, Ann 1659, Dorrothy 1669, Mary 1692, Alice 1727, Jane 1727
WALKINGTON, WOCKYNGTON.—Charytye 1551, Jayn 1607, Jayn 1609, Charles 1609, John 1611, Laurence 1617
WALLAR, WALLER.—George 1591, Richard 1592, Percivel 1599, Robert 1711, Thomas 1727
WARD, WARDE, WAUD.—Thomas 1596, Anthony 1604, Jane 1604, Nathaniell 1699, Martin 1720
WARDILL.—Matthew 1688
WARE (see WEARE)
WATERHOUSE, WATTERHOUSE, WATTRESS.—Mary 1696, Francis 1697, Mary 1698, Hannah 1711, Matthew 1711, Matthew 1724, Matthew 1724
WATKINSON.—William 1639
WATSON, WATTSON, WATTESON.—Lyonell 1551, John 1553, Wyllyam 1558, William 1578, Dorytie 1682, William 1683
WEARE.—Margarett 1637
WEBB.—William 1732
WEBSTER.—Chrystyane 1568, Margerie 1624, Anthony 1624, Benjamin 1697, Elliner 1706
WEETMAN.—Peter 1589
WELLES, WELS, WEELES.—Aels 1602, Esabell 1604, Elcebeth 1604, Elcebeth 1604, Marie 1604, An 1604, Gylbart 1604, Elyzabeth 1636, Mrs. 1712
WEST.—Alyce 1550, Ann 1705
WETHERELL.—Franceis 1623
WHALLES, WALLES, WAYLLS.—Catharyne 1552, Agnes 1553, Catharyne 1554, Margate 1587
WHARRAM.—Edward 1591
WHARTON, WHARTONN, QUARTON.—Felix 1636, Samuell 1638, Alexander 1644, Elezabeth 1654, Christopher 1668, Elizabeth 1671, John 1680, Matthew 1695, Ann 1718
WHEATLEY, WHITLEY, WHITELAY, WHITELEY, WHYTLEY.—Robert 1600, Elizabeth 1714, Jaine 1714, Patience 1715, Susannah 1716, Elizabeth 1717, Isaac 1720, Elizabeth 1720, Bartholomew 1722, Isack 1723, Benjamin 1723, Margaret 1723

WHEELAS, WHE
James 1716
WHELDALL, WH
WEDDELL, W
George 1593,
1593, Willian
Anne 1602, C
1615, Thomas
1674, Leonard
Thomas 1685,
1704
WHELLDEN.—Dor
WHITE, WHIT.—M
WHITTAKER, W
1620, Francis
WHITTLOCK, W
1714, Elizabet
Mary 1730
WHITWELL, WHIT
Joseph 1646
WHITTINGTON, W
1572, Margar
Henrye 159
Richard 1602
WILDON.—Issabell
WILLBORE, WILL
Elizabeth 168
1685, Rebecca
John 1689
WILLIAMSON, W
1548, John 15
grett 1550, He
Agnes 1551, Jo
Elyzabeth 157
1597, Nathani
Mr. 1697, John
John 1722, F
1727, Grace 17
WILSON, WILSONN
WILLISON.—
1547, Michae
Anne 1550, Jol
John 1554, I
1571, Margre
Marye 1616,
1646, Henry
Dorothy 1734

THE PARISH REGISTERS OF St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY, IN THE CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, Rector.

VOL. I.—FROM A.D. 1539—1653.

PART I.

YORK
F. R. DELITTLE, PRINTER, RAILWAY STREET.
—
1893.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY,

IN THE

CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, RECTOR.

VOL. I.—FROM A.D. 1539—1653.

PART II.

YORK:
DELITTLE & SONS, PRINTERS, RAILWAY STREET.
—
1894.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY,

IN THE

CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, RECTOR.

VOL. I.—FROM A.D. 1539—1653.

PART III.

YORK:
DELITTLE & SONS, PRINTERS, RAILWAY STREET.
—
1894.

THE PARISH REGISTERS OF St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY, IN THE CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, RECTOR.

VOLS. I and II.—FROM A.D. 1539—1734.

PART IV.

YORK:
DELITTLE & SONS, PRINTERS, RAILWAY STREET.
—
1895.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY,

IN THE

CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, Rector.

VOLS. I and II.—FROM A.D. 1539—1734.

PART V.

YORK:
Delittle & Sons, Printers, Railway Street.

1895.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY,

IN THE

CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, RECTOR.

VOL. II.—FROM A.D. 1653—1734.

PART VI.

(FROM 1710—1734 AND INDEX.)

YORK:
DELITTLE AND SONS, PRINTERS, RAILWAY STREET.
—
1896.

THE PARISH REGISTERS OF St. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY IN THE CITY OF YORK.

EDITED BY EDWARD BULMER, RECTOR.

VOL. II.—FROM A.D. 1653—1734.

PART VII.

(INDEX.)

YORK:
DELITTLE AND SONS, PRINTERS, RAILWAY STREET.

1897.

DATE DUE

DEC 2 3 2000			
DEC 2 0 2000			

DEMCO 38-297

3 1197 00536 2717